

**FREE!**

## INDEX

Arts and Leisure.....	25-36	Crossword Puzzle.....	26
Calendar of events.....	30-31	Jazz Tides.....	35
Church directory.....	23	Letters to the editor.....	2
Classified.....	37-40	On Stage.....	34

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

OUR 77TH YEAR, NO. 16

April 18, 1991

## Effects of fort's closure will hit Carmel area too

By DAVID LELAND

WHILE EXACT predictions are impossible, the effects of closing Fort Ord would likely be felt in the environs of Carmel after wreaking economic havoc on the adjacent communities of Marina and Seaside.

### New jazz fest GM expected to be named soon

By JOHN DETRO

HOT AND consistent rumors turned into hard fact yesterday. Monterey Jazz Festival will have a new general manager starting with next year's edition.

Thus will end the reign of Jimmy Lyons, who has filled the GM's shoes since the fest started in 1958.

MJF Board President Myron (Doc) Etienne, Jr., confirmed in conversation with this writer that the executive slot would be filled by another for 1992. "We wish to accomplish this bridging in a manner that respects everyone concerned," he said.

Etienne added: "At this point, it's fair to say that the search committee has narrowed its choices to one or two candidates. The final selection will be made very shortly. An official announcement (naming the new general manager), could come as early as May's board meeting."

Etienne expressed "love and respect for Jimmy." It has been no secret in fest quarters that Lyons — in his final contract year right now — wanted to guide the 1992 edition so that he could retire at age 75 with 35 festivals under his belt.

For the past few weeks, official sources have been telling friends that this probably would be Jimmy's final year as GM. Until Etienne's statements yesterday, the development burbled just below the jazz community's surface.

Jimmy told this writer that he was aware of the ever-stronger rumors. "I'm concentrating on the 1991 festival," he said. "I wouldn't address the matter unless it came up at a board meeting."

Insiders identified Tim Jackson, honcho at Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz, as a strong finalist in the selection process. Tim's a jazz fusion bandleader as well as a booker and administrator. Fest board members have been concerned over the past many months about attracting younger listeners.

Etienne agreed that Jackson was under consideration, but stopped short of naming him as the sole current choice. "Let's say that the selection committee has done its work — and, again, the official announcement isn't far off."

The fest vision was shaped by Jimmy and the late jazz critic Ralph Gleason. "Ralph and I wanted to put jazz in a pretty place," Jimmy has remarked. "When I saw Monterey Fairgrounds, I called Ralph immediately and told him I'd seen the right spot."

The last time we spoke, Jimmy quoted Chamber of Commerce officials as saying Monterey Jazz Festival attracts \$3 million per year to this peninsula.

Poised to celebrate its 50th birthday, the Army base has been included on the Defense Department's closure list, with a final decision expected in September.

"No city is an island," said Carmel Mayor Jean Grace. "Whatever happens in Seaside or Marina will affect us."

However, Carmel Business Association President Gary Luce said it is important to remain optimistic.

"We (CBA) really want to look at it in a more positive fashion," he said. "We want our members not to dwell on how much business they are going to lose, if that is the case."

Luce stressed the need to find alternative uses for the base.

Grace, who is a member of the Fort Ord Community Task Force, said now is the time to look to the future.

"I think this time it's (closing) for real," said Grace, referring to the three times during the past decade that Fort Ord's existence has been threatened. "(But) I think we're all prepared to face the challenge if it closes."

Led by Rep. Leon Panetta, the task force is composed of Monterey County Supervisors Marc Del Piero and Sam Karas, peninsula mayors, and retired Army officers Lt. Gen. James Moore, Col. Fred Meurer, Lt. Col. Thomas Hendricks, state Sen. Henry Mello and state Assemblyman Sam Farr.

*'We (CBA) really want to look at it in a more positive fashion. We want our members not to dwell on how much business they are going to lose, if that is the case.'*

— Gary Luce  
— CBA

Last year the group prepared and presented a voluminous document to federal officials which stressed that the base is vital in protecting national security.

Prior to last week's announcement, it was widely believed that the group had been successful in convincing federal officials that Fort Ord should remain open.

Panetta said although he is not pleased with the result, he looks forward to finally coming to a decision.

"In a very real way, this recommendation is cause for both anguish and relief to the people of this area," said Panetta, during a press conference last week. "Without question, in the months ahead, our communities will continue to worry about the ultimate outcome and the potential impact on jobs and dollars in their local economies."

"At the same time, there is a certain relief in knowing that this year, one way or another, this issue may finally be decided."

PANETTA SAID said the task force will continue to present its case to a bipartisan congressional commission that Fort Ord should remain open.

"We continue to believe that from a defense and cost-savings point of view, it is better national policy to maintain a division at Fort Ord," he said. "The 7th became one of the most effective light infantry divisions at Fort Ord, not Fort Lewis."

The closure would represent the loss of 25,000 private sector jobs, a loss of 10 percent of the

Continued on page 5



Play ball!

LOOKING IN mid-season form Shymala White, 10, of the Derek Rayne team in Carmel Youth Baseball league, tossed the horsehide with fellow players just before Opening Day ceremonies Saturday at

Carmel's Larson Field. For more on opening ceremonies and the games that followed, turn to page 9 (for pix), and page 16 (for coverage). (Mac McDonald photo.)

## Statewide budget crunch forces county to implement hiring freeze

By DAVID LELAND

THE STATEWIDE budget crunch has hit Monterey County, where an immediate hiring freeze has been put into place by county supervisors.

Supervisors this week heard a terse report from their administrative staff, which indicated that the county is facing a \$7.8 million shortfall.

The general fund expenditure requirements are estimated to be \$239.1 million, while financing is only \$231.3, according to Ernie Morishita, county chief administrative officer.

Other action taken this week by the board to keep expenses down include limiting temporary help, restricting expenditures for equipment and capital projects not obligated by April 11, restricting new data system developments and restricting non-critical travel.

"It's probably one of the worst (shortfalls) I've

seen," said Morishita after the hearing.

Morishita added that when the county experienced a \$10 million shortfall during the 1983-84 fiscal year, a windfall from the Public Employees Retirement System (PERS) saved the day.

This year no bonuses are expected, according to Jeff Campen, assistant administrative officer, adding that lack of PERS surplus translates to a \$5.9 million loss.

And the worse could be yet to come.

"Monterey County needs to be prepared for more serious revenue losses, including the state deciding to make reductions in programs beyond those recommended by the governor's budget," Campen said in a report to the board. "Should the state impose program reductions or shift costs which result in significant losses, the county will need to adjust its preliminary budget accordingly."

Continued on page 6

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

## Hope and promise

**Dear Editor:**

I was pleased to read that Mary Kay LeValley is returning to the Carmel High School Dance Program. (Laura Tugwell - April 11, 1991 issue of the *Pine Cone*).

I was one of the survivors of the 1970 collision that ended Sharon Elliott's life. It could have also ended the dance program, which at that time was only two years old. Instead, Mary Kay stepped into the picture. She offered a safe and supporting environment to those of us who were dealing with recovery, and brought life back into a vacuum left by the death of our instructor and friends.

It was a difficult and sensitive situation. Mary Kay was the glue that kept us together, and turned many students' focus from tragedy to hope and promise.

I am thrilled to see that Mary Kay will have the opportunity to touch more students' lives at Carmel High. She certainly touched mine, and opened the door to a bright and beautiful future.

I never had the chance to thank her. Now 20 years later, I can.

Randa Smith  
Carmel

## Successful food drive

**Dear Editor:**

I would like to thank the residents and businesses of Carmel and other cities who participated in the Rotary Clubs of Monterey Food Drive. Bags filled with pasta, dried beans, juices, canned fruits and vegetables will go to individuals and families who need them.

The Carmel Fire Department was one of the designated food drop-off sites. It seemed like every hour, bags of food were delivered by local residents who wanted to help.

I was amazed at the quantity and variety of foods donated. Besides the basic food staples, that anyone would appreciate having, there were bags that contained cake mixes, Oreo cookies, puddings, Cracker Jacks, canned cherries, and other items that will be welcomed surprises for those receiving the donations.

The Food Bank of Monterey County, located in Salinas, will distribute the donated food. They work throughout the year collecting and distributing donated food products. We are fortunate to live in an area so prosperous and have residents who care. Thank you for your donations.

Jackie Fitzpatrick  
Carmel Volunteer Fire Dept.

## Carmel classic

**Dear Editor:**

The letter from Gordon Lovegrove in the April 4 issue is a Carmel Classic. It deserves a place on the Carmel Post Office Wall along with Bill Bates.

Marilyn B. Holzer  
Carmel

## Prosperous event

**Dear Editor:**

On behalf of the members of the Monterey Bay Wellesley Club, I would like to thank the *Pine Cone*

Cone for its help in making our 26th annual Bargains in Books a prosperous event!

We also want to thank our patrons who have been so faithful over the years and to welcome those who came for the first time this year. Our members worked long and hard to make the sale a success. It is very gratifying when our efforts are so well rewarded. We truly appreciate the generosity of all those who donated the many volumes of books for the sale.

As a result of the sale, we are able to send to Wellesley College monies for the Barbara Bell Thomson Memorial Scholarship Fund, which will help young women from this area attend this outstanding school.

Once again we thank you for your help.  
Melissa G. H. Walker  
Monterey Bay Wellesley Club

## Jubilant life

**Dear Editor:**

I had been away from the peninsula for eight months. While Southern California offers many things, I still suspected my heart considered Carmel its home.

After a nine-hour drive stop-and-go through much of the L.A. area as well as Santa Barbara (when are they going to complete that construction??), I pulled into the driveway of my family's home on Carmel Point. It was dusk. I opened the door, removed my stiff body from the car with a fair degree of difficulty, and stretched, inhaling deeply. The refreshing scents of eucalyptus, cypress and salt air instantly filled me - so familiar, so invigorating and so different from East San Diego. I realized that I could breathe.

The next morning I woke early. It was foggy and quiet - the kind of muffled stillness that comes with the fog and the dawning of the day. I set out on a walk.

As I turned the corner on Scenic Road and headed down River Beach, I was awestruck by the luminescent green of the hills at the mouth of the valley as the sun began to break through the fog. Wisps of the departing fog filtered the light in ever-changing patterns. It had been so long since I had seen the hills that green!

While strolling toward the lagoon I could FEEL life, jubilant life, gulping down the fresh air and the precious, precious water. It was as if my body, too, in some way was experiencing the drought - not as catastrophically, perhaps, as non-human life, but on a profound level just the same. All the elements of my being rejoiced and released a spontaneous sigh of relief as I watched the Carmel River emptying into the sea.

Julia W. Bartlett  
Carmel

## Preserve forests

**Dear Editor:**

As I noted to Gary Tate of the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District, I was surprised to see that the park district was considering the expenditure of \$5.5 million on the Rocky Shores property when much of Pescadero Canyon and environs in Pebble Beach is planned for development.

The Rocky Shores property is merely treeless oceanfront, while Pescadero Canyon and surrounding forests constitute the largest remaining unprotected stand of continuous forest on the Monterey Peninsula. Less than half of that forest is protected by the Area Land Use Plan, and developers are currently seeking permits to build on many of those lots.

Consequently, as beneficial as the park district's acquisition and preservation of local woodlands has been, I have to question their priorities in neglecting to explore the purchase of this beautiful old-growth forest area, containing primarily Monterey pine and coast live oak, before offering millions of dollars for treeless waterfront lots. The recreational value of Pescadero Canyon's forests is much greater, as is its vital importance to the peninsula's environmental ecology. The preservation of diminishing wildlife habitats is no less important a consideration.

## BATES CLASSICS



"We want three bedrooms, two baths, a family room and an ocean view. Money's no object...we'll go to \$60,000."

And since trees draw rain to the peninsula by emitting oxides which combine with carbon and hydrogen in rain clouds to form heavier-than-air water droplets (rain), further logging of trees on this drought-prone peninsula should be banned completely.

So, out of respect to Samuel F. B. Morse's concept of Del Monte Forest as a wildlife preserve, if for no other reason, area residents should contact the park district and the board of supervisors, as well as the Coastal Commission (its viewshed property), to help preserve the tracts designated Q, P, R, Y, and S in the 1984 Del Monte Forest Land Use Plan. Don't be put off by doubts about public access. Hikers and bicycle riders enter Pebble Beach free of charge. Regardless, the status of public access can always be negotiated, but it won't matter if we lose the forest now.

James D. Craig  
Pebble Beach

## Sierra Club play?

**Dear Editor:**

A question of trees? I don't think so. The Sierra Club's recent maneuver to block the construction of new Hospice facilities on the Old Capitol site is a ploy to stop further development in that area.

They suggest 160 trees will be lost forever. Actually, and after a well-developed forestry plan, the Hospice will plant twice that amount of the same variety plus many other trees. As for this having anything whatsoever to do with any development plans of the Pebble Beach Co., rest assured that company must go through the multitude of offices necessary to get building permits. We're talking about 4.78 acres to the Hospice out of 140. And we're talking about a

Hospice on that site and that's surely as sacred as a tree.

To deny anyone the dignity and beauty of spending their last moments on this earth in a magnificent setting takes some real malice and I seriously doubt that the majority of the members of the Sierra Club approve.

The Hospice has worked incredibly hard on this project both in raising the funds necessary for the construction and in exhausting every other building site over the years. The Pebble Beach Co.'s contribution of the land came without strings. They still have their row to hoe.

Come on members of the Sierra Club, you are sharing the responsibility of delaying the construction of the new Hospice. Is this really what you want?

Mason Case  
Carmel

## Red Cross sponsors regular CPR classes

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly throughout the year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$20 for an eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

**The Carmel Pine Cone,**  
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook**  
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

**Fourth and Mission**  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Fax (408) 624-8076

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald.....Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau.....Arts Editor  
David Leland, John Detro.....Staff Writers  
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,  
Frank George, Joe Guazitis, James P. Kinney,  
Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers  
Barbara March.....Society Columnist  
Susan Beck.....Editorial Assistant  
Dari Blodgett,  
Karen Carlson, Ginger Lum.....Advertising  
Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor  
Billie Strong.....Typesetting  
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen.....Production  
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design  
Patti Saunders.....Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Gilda Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads  
Robert Vonessen.....Circulation

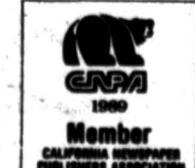
# The Carmel Pine Cone

## and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY

1991

Vol. 77, No. 16  
April 18, 1991



Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation

# Driver knows firsthand need for school funds

By DAVID LELAND

WHILE LONGTIME CUSD bus driver Monica Goodrick is hardly the type to create a stir, when it comes to the upcoming parcel tax election she has become an outspoken proponent.

**'Without new, improved safety features we're living on borrowed time. Just because something hasn't happened doesn't mean it won't.'**

— Monica Goodrick

Scheduled for the June 4 ballot, Measure A will raise funds by levying an annual tax on each parcel of land within the district during the next four years.

For Goodrick, who has been ferrying students to and from school deep within Carmel Valley for the past 13 years, the immediacy of the issue can no longer be ignored.

"Without new, improved safety features we're living on borrowed time," says Goodrick, who

drives one of the district's newer buses each day — a 1971 affair with 327,400 miles of service. "Just because something hasn't happened doesn't mean it won't."

The new buses being produced have higher seat backs to prevent whiplash, padded seats and shorter dimensions between seats, according to Goodrick.

She adds that, on top of its sheer old age, the current fleet is just too darn noisy.

"New buses must not exceed certain noise levels set by the EPA (Environmental Protection Agency)," she says. "The (new) buses are designed to eliminate excessively loud engine and road noise."

Only three of the district's 16 buses meet current tough federal standards, says Goodrick.

If adopted by two-thirds of the voters, the parcel tax will immediately be used to begin purchasing the first of 10 new buses for the district, according to CUSD officials.

The first bus scheduled to be replaced is a 1962 91-passenger affair, with 331,461 miles on it. The cost: \$115,000.

Busing about 150 children a day, Goodrick has seen first-hand how mechanical difficulties often result in students being tardy, missing assignments and getting home late from school.

However, her outdated bus is a pleasure com-

pared to the condition of the 16-passenger minibuses used to carry children enrolled in special education and Regional Occupation Program classes.

"They won't last another year," says Goodrick, adding that the floors in those buses are rotting away. "They've reached their life expectancy."

Goodrick stresses that the CUSD's fleet is safe, but are downright unreliable.

"We're on borrowed time if one develops a crack in its engine," says Goodrick, adding that many of the buses are so old that parts are almost impossible to locate. "Of our 16 buses, seven have engines that are obsolete. These engines, as long as they don't develop any cracks in the engine block from metal fatigue, can be rebuilt."

Last year, a broken-down bus stood idle for seven months while a nationwide search was conducted to find spare parts.

And while buses can be used for spare parts, the absence of a carrier could force cancellation of some routes or further delays to students, she says.

"Students should ride buses that start when it rains and don't break down," she says. "(The CUSD) should have buses whose windows won't fall down with every bump."



IN AN effort to assure passage of Measure A, CUSD bus driver Monica Goodrick is attempting to spread the word on the district's aging bus fleet. (David Leland photo.)

## Horse protection legislation set to be considered

By DEBBIE TIERNAN

MONDAY, APRIL 22, will be a landmark day for a Carmel organization according to the founder and president of Horse Power International, Inc., sculptor Sharon An-dreasen Johnston.

Horse Power International, Inc., has written legislation to make it illegal to transport horses in double-decked cattle trucks. The bill is sponsored and introduced into the California legislature by Assemblyman Sam Farr of Carmel, and will come before the Transportation Committee in Sacramento on April 22.

The event will be the culmination of years of investigation and research by Johnston, her board of directors and volunteers from around the country. During this time they discovered what Johnston calls, "horrors and cruelties to horses that defy the imagination of decent, civilized people."

Among these discoveries were the facts that:

— Over 350,000 horses in this country go to slaughter annually to provide meat for human

consumption. The meat is exported to Europe and Japan.

— Over 95 percent of all horses that are sold at auction are bought by "killer buyers" and sent to slaughter.

— The horses are transported to Texas, Nebraska and Canada in double-decked cattle trucks which, being built for cattle, are too low for horses to stand naturally.

— Most of the horses arrive injured. Many arrive dead.

— Badly injured and dying horses are often unloaded, live, with meat hooks which are stuck into their bodies.

— No food, water or veterinary care is provided during or after the two-to-four-day trip.

— Injured, blind, old, crippled, mares, stallions and foals are brutally whipped into the trucks where the temperature can soar to over 100 degrees in summer and to below freezing in winter.

One misconception the organization has found is that these horses are "backyard" grade horses. This is untrue, Johnston said, horses are bought from thoroughbred, Arab and other

purebred auctions. About a dozen superb draft horses were bought from one auction this year and beaten into the trailers where they were literally unable to stand.

JOHNSTON SAID some significant factors have emerged from her weekly visits to auctions throughout California.

She said that national humane groups are already acknowledging Horse Power International, Inc. and its sister organization, Horse Power Sanctuaries, Inc., to be the leading authority in the field of horse transportation and horse slaughter.

It appears that no group has specialized to quite the extent that these two have in cruelty to horses. In fact a national television news magazine will feature the organizations and the issue of horse transportation and slaughter some time in May.

Horse Power International, Inc., has been partly instrumental in a current embargo on the export of horse meat to the EEC countries following severe illnesses being reported by people following ingestion of American horse meat in France.

Johnston said that her organization has been working with humane societies and the media in Europe to ensure that Europeans know that horses are not raised for meat, but as companion or sport animals in the U.S. and, therefore, there are very minimal standards applied to meat. The horses are neither drug nor disease-free. "It's a miracle that so few people have become ill," she said.

Horses on the track, for instance, are almost routinely given such drugs as butazolidine and lasix and then immediately sent to slaughter. Also, horses are routinely given medication to eradicate worms and notice on these medications reads, "Not to be given to animals intended for human consumption."

Johnston said that she has sent lists of drugs found in American horses to her contacts in Europe and hopes that as Europeans become aware of the risks there will be a permanent embargo in importing horse meat from the U.S.

Horse Power International, Inc. feels that the horse slaughter industry has reached a new low. Johnston said that she has been told by her sources that some slaughterhouses, losing money feeding up to 7,000 horse that they had to feed during the embargo, are planning to ship all the animals to Canada to slaughter to avoid the embargo. This would mean massive suffering as the animals, many weakened by the first shipping and by inadequate care during their holding period, would be put back onto the cattle trucks and transported for many more thousands of miles. Of course, the Europeans would still get the same meat that has been banned.

The group has been warned that the bill will face tough opposition as high profits are being made in this industry. However, they feel confident that they have a strong case against the transportation of horses in cattle trucks, on both humane and safety grounds.

"We can prove that transporting horses in trucks designed for other animals causes a very

unsafe load at extremely low speeds," Johnston said.

Assemblyman Sam Farr's office and Horse Power International, Inc. will hold a press conference outside the Capitol on the morning of April 22, complete with a double-decked cattle truck and an old horse that was stolen from its owner and retrieved after a huge investigation, before it could be slaughtered.

"The bill is costing us all our resources," said Johnston, who together with her board and a few other horse lovers has been financing the bill both in time and financially.

"We desperately need the support of a guardian angel, who loves horses and can help us pay for lobbying efforts that are so urgently needed if this bill is to pass."

When asked what she will do if the bill is defeated she says wryly, "we'll just keep coming back until we win."

Another important issue being addressed by the non-legislative arm of the organization — Horse Power Sanctuaries, Inc. — is horse theft. Due to the high prices being paid for horses at auction, some killer buyers find it more convenient to just steal horses.

Recently, the organization worked closely with the Martinelli family in Watsonville to help them retrieve their two old family horses that had been stolen from adjacent to their house. It took weeks of tracking the thieves before they panicked and turned the animals loose on Highway 1.

"We tell people that horse theft is at incredible levels," Johnston said. We cannot stress strongly enough that if you have horses, at home or boarded at stables, that you have a lock on the gate. The larger and better looking the horses the more the thieves are tempted. They sell by the pound and so large horses are in great demand."

Johnston said that Horse Power Sanctuaries, Inc. is working hard to find land and financing to make their dream of a local horse sanctuary come true. The estate of the late Countess of Kinnoull, an animal lover who spent many years in Carmel and was responsible for founding Monterey County SPCA, has provided some start-up funds, but a first-class sanctuary will be a complicated and expensive task to accomplish.

"We desperately need funds, or the donation of a small corner of a large ranch, or indeed any land that would enable us to start saving horses," Johnston said. "We also must begin educating people who breed horses that there is an incredible glut of them. Humane societies usually only accept dogs and cats when no homes can be found. Horses have nothing but dreadful ends via cattle trucks and slaughter."

"People must take responsibility for their horses. Where possible our organization will pay for euthanasia of very old or injured horses to prevent them going to auction."

Horse Power International, Inc. and Horse Power Sanctuaries, Inc. can be reached at 624-3731 or 624-2639. Financial help, or donations of time or land are greatly appreciated. Their mailing address is P.O. Box 998, Carmel, CA 93921.

## After wettest March, water board set to cut back water rationing

By FRANK GEORGE

AFTER THE wettest March on record, the Monterey Peninsula water board stands poised to slash rationing requirements at its next meeting.

The meeting is slated for 7 p.m. Monday, April 22 at the Monterey Conference Center. There, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board of directors will choose to continue rationing at a much lower rate, or they will ask peninsula residents to voluntarily conserve the area's most precious commodity.

The prospects of increased rationing in the fifth year of a devastating drought were dashed when the area received a record-breaking 11 inches of rain in March.

The first option the board will consider calls for reducing mandatory rationing from 20 percent to either 15 or 10 percent. The second plan involves sending courtesy notices to those who use more than 90 percent of what they used during a similar period in 1987.

Under the second option residents and business people who indulge in wasteful practices, such as spraying down sidewalks or washing cars without shut-off nozzles, would be penalized up to \$500 for flagrant violations. Area golf courses, which under a 1990 ordinance were obligated to save 23 percent collectively on an annual basis, would be bound only to the reduced percentage rate under the first plan.

Darby Fuerst, water resources division manager, said the directors will partially base their decision on staff water availability projections. Fuerst said the 16 inches of rain that fell since last October have caused 17,500 acre feet of water to flow down Carmel River. That 16-inch figure represents 89 percent of the normal annual rainfall, he said.

The flow, which rested at only 1,000 acre feet through February, recharged the aquifer, a primary source of peninsula drinking water. Fuerst said the upper Carmel Valley aquifer is completely full, and both the Los Padres and San Clemente reservoirs are still overflowing.

He said with the lower watershed at 80 percent of its capacity, current storage figures are the most promising he's seen since 1988. He warned however, that the lower aquifer will not reach its peak without more rain.

IN OTHER business, Ernie Kartinen of Boyle Engineering in Bakersfield will give a report on the most promising desalination plant sites.

The district is currently considering a 3- to 5-million-gallon-per-day facility as part of its long-term water supply. A 16,000- to 20,000-acre-foot dam on the Carmel River is the other part of the two-pronged plan.

Andrew Bell, planning and engineering division manager, said the PG & E powerplant near Moss Landing is still in the running from a list that originally included seven sites. A location north of Marina is also still being considered, as is a site adjacent to Del Monte Beach.

# Valley residents question the rationale of rationing

By SUSAN BECK

To SAVE water, or not to save water, that is the question.

At the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association (CVPOA) meeting on Wednesday, April 10, board members debated whether Carmel Valley residents should continue with water rationing.

Board member Robert Greenwood said that because of the heavy rains during March, future water rationing may be unnecessary. He said that the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District is expected to cancel its 20 percent rationing phase and create another plan less restrictive.

Perhaps a Phase Two plan of 10 percent mandatory rationing or a Phase One voluntary plan would work, said Greenwood.

"With all the new installations of water-saving equipment such as retrofit toilets, Carmel Valley residents were probably already saving 10 percent," Greenwood said. "There is also a Phase Zero which requires no rationing. The only good thing about Phase Zero is that we would find out how much water is actually used."

Board member Patricia Bernardi questioned the need for further water rationing when it was clear that the district was allocating water for new connections rather than drought reserve.

"What advantage is there of rationing? The

Carmel Valley aquifer is recharged, but we are still in a deficit," said Bernardi.

The small amount of water available may have to last four or five years, she said. "If the aquifer is full, why ration unless it is being stored for us?"

Referring to the new Seaside well, she presented the idea, "should the new well be used for development or for putting water into a reserve?"

Board member Fran Farina said that Ordinance 47 in 1990 allocated 110 acre feet for new construction beyond what was already approved.

Farina said that through March of this year, the water district had given away more water than the current total district's allocation, which is a deficit of about 230 acre feet. There were 615 connection permit applications in 1990; 314 came in the December.

"Despite the fact that we had a year of performance, not only did we not get our reserve, they (district) spent twice as much. We have to bark and bite about it," said Farina.

Bernardi said that the district is under tremendous pressure to accommodate long-term plans, and is restricted at this point because Ordinance 52, which supplanted Ordinance 47, didn't go into effect until January.

"Do we want to continue rationing if we think there is something in it for us?" asked Bernardi. "If we know what we save will be available to

us next year, and also, the Seaside well saves some water for us. March was a total fluke. We'll be back where we were last year."

Farina said that Carmel Valley residents have been water frugal. The water district, "made promises for a drought reserve, they have to perform."

CVPOA board members agreed to a proposal to the district stating that Carmel Valley residents will ration water on a voluntary or mandatory basis only for drought reserve and no other purpose.

EVEN WITH all the recent rain, the Pacific Meadows project will never shine like a rainbow over Carmel Valley.

Bernardi, a member of the Lower Carmel Valley Advisory Committee, told CVPOA that the housing project's architect, Ray Parks, presented the committee with a color scheme for the 200-unit retirement housing complex adjacent to Del Mesa Carmel off Carmel Valley Road.

Each building under Parks' plan would be a different color: dark green, pink, brown, beige, and turquoise, said Bernardi. Parks told the committee that the developers of the project, American Baptist Homes of Oakland, had, "worked with oldtimers before, and they like to work with colors."

Bernardi told Parks that was "insulting."

"Don't tell me the oldtimers in Carmel Valley need colors to find their way home," she said. The committee told Parks that the developer's choice of colors were out of the question and suggested making the buildings all one color.

Parks defended the colors because apparently they were modest compared to what the Baptist organization originally wanted.

Bernardi told CVPOA that Pacific Meadows, "is visual and magnificent, but is not going to be Disneyland."

IN CLOSING, the board discussed the possibility of using Measure B funds allocated for four-laning on Carmel Valley Road for an alternate plan of passing lanes and turn-outs.

Board member Roger Williams said that 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman told him that she thought some of the funding might

be available for improving the valley road.

Williams said he will look into the matter and report back to the board at its next meeting on Wednesday, May 8.

## Benefit dinner for Carmel schools set for April 22

To ASSIST with its campaign for Measure A — the schools improvement initiative on the June 4 ballot — Citizens for Carmel Schools will be holding "Clambake at the Clam Box," a benefit dinner on Monday, April 22 at the Clam Box Restaurant in downtown Carmel.

Fred Crummey, event organizer, said separate seatings are scheduled for 6 and 7:45 p.m. Individual tickets are on sale for \$25 per person and are available by calling Carolyn Davi or Kim Spindler at 624-1546. Only 60 tickets will be sold for each seating, according to Crummey.

Although the Clam Box is closed on Mondays, proprietor David Eagle will open the restaurant for the benefit dinner's exclusive use. Eagle said the evening's three-course menu will consist of a choice from five seafood entrees, soup or salad, dessert and wine.

Patricia Condren, Pat Herro, Gary Gray, Hilton Bialek and Frank Pinney — the five-member CUSD board of trustees — will serve as the evening's waiters and waitresses, while Carmel High School students assist them as buspersons.

Measure A is an initiative seeking a parcel tax to generate \$880,000 for Carmel Unified School District over a four-year period. The funds would be used for a myriad of capital improvements, including replacing an aging school bus fleet, asbestos removal, re-roofing and painting school buildings and providing up-to-date computer technology for classrooms.

## Bay Mobile Detail & Hand Car Wash

Why go to them, when we come to you with our own water, etc!  
Professional • Convenient • Guaranteed • Visa/MC Accepted

By Appointment 625-1452 or Mobile 1-671-0107

## Vitamins, Minerals & Your Health



Julien Tracy  
Pharmacist

**SURF 'N SAND DRUGS**

Open 9 to 9, 7 Days

6th & Junipero • 624-1543

We deliver the Valley from the mouth to the Village.

ANTIOXIDANTS will be the future of Nutritional Therapy in the 1990's.

Nutritional therapy will be dominated by the free radical concept of disease causation. Free radicals are highly reactive molecules with an unpaired free electron which are usually toxic. Free radicals have been implicated in cataracts, arteriosclerosis, cancer, emphysema, Parkinson's disease, rheumatoid arthritis and in the aging process itself.

To protect against possible damage from free radicals the body employs antioxidant substances.

Vitamin C, vitamin E, beta carotene, selenium and associated enzyme systems are antioxidants. These substances help control negative cellular free radical effects.

I support the idea that antioxidants should be supplied from conventional nutritional sources; fresh fruits, fresh vegetables, whole grain foods in a balanced diet.

If it is difficult to achieve a balanced antioxidant rich diet, you may want to consider a supplemental antioxidant regimen.

ANY NUTRITIONAL SUPPLEMENT PROGRAM SHOULD BE DONE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF YOUR PHYSICIAN.

I recommend the daily doses of the following nutrients for optimum Free Radical protection:

1. One therapeutic vitamin formula with minerals.  
Taken daily with largest meal.
2. Vitamin C 250 mg tablets.  
Take one tablet four times daily with food.
3. Vitamin E 400 mg IU capsules.  
Take one capsule daily with food.
4. Selenium 50 mg tablets.  
Take one tablet with food twice a week.
5. Cell Guard - Antioxidant Enzymes.  
Four tablets daily (with water) on an empty stomach.
6. Pacific Sea Plasma • Phyto-Plankton \*  
Source of Beta Carotene, B12 & Gamma-Linolenic Acid  
Three caplets twice daily with water.  
\* Particularly recommended for vegetarian diets.

For more info about Free Radicals & antioxidants, write me:  
C/O Surf N Sand Pharmacy P.O. Box 650 Carmel, Ca 93921

## Copies & Restorations



BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

**Bay Photo**  
Serving the Monterey Bay

Film Processing • Enlargements  
Video Transfer  
We Sell Kodak Film

MONTEREY  
580 Lighthouse Ave. 372-6337  
SALINAS  
202 Monterey St. 424-0532  
PRUNEDALE  
PruneTree Center 663-6698

## Fort Ord closure will hit home

Continued from page 1

peninsula's population, diminished school funding and a loss of about \$1 billion to the private sector, according to the task force.

However, Panetta also said that the coming months will see the task force integrally involved in future plans for the base, should it close.

"These next few months will be a difficult and challenging time for this area," Panetta said. "But this is not a time to be discouraged. I am convinced that the people of this area are strong enough, creative enough and responsible enough to transform this potential loss into an opportunity to make this area an even better place to live."

*This is not a time to be discouraged. I am convinced that the people of this area are strong enough, creative enough and responsible enough to transform this potential loss into an opportunity to make this area an even better place to live.*

— Rep. Leon Panetta

Key issues facing the peninsula with closure include replacing lost jobs, ensuring adequate re-adjustment assistance, providing for health and human needs, developing a land-use policy and making sure the federal government pays for cleanup of toxic waste from the base.

Toward that end, Farr has reintroduced legislation that would provide state assistance to communities and people adjusting to the base closure.

"We must prepare for the impacts on the community," Farr said. "If the government does decide to close Fort Ord, we need to think about the people who will lose their jobs and their families. What are they going to do? Where are they going to go?"

Farr added that state services are available for training, re-employment and community services.

If plans move forward on the base closure, the 7th Light Infantry Division would be moved to Fort Lewis, Wash. some time in early 1994, with the entire fort vacated by 1997, Panetta said.

"There's a certain amount of excitement to making the decision (as to) what will be in that area six years from now," Grace said. "It's not a decision that we won't have time to deal with."

SHOULD THE base be closed, the land would continue to belong to the federal government.

However, if the government has no use for it, the 26,000-acre parcel would then be offered to public agencies, such as Monterey County. Finally, private parties would be able to vie for portions of the land.

One thing is certain: with two-thirds of the 26,000 acres falling in the unincorporated area of the county, battle lines will be drawn for potential uses.

While the front portion of the base falls in Karas' 4th District, the rear of the base is included in the 5th District of Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who also oversees Carmel Valley and Big Sur.

"There are major economic considerations and, certainly, major environmental considerations," she said. "It (Fort Ord) is really smack dab in the middle of the Monterey Peninsula."

She noted the massive toxic waste buildup at the base, expected to cost a small fortune over a long period to clean up.

The Monterey County Board of Supervisors is poised to commission a land-use study for Fort Ord, which will examine the entire base, suggest general plan amendments, zoning and implement a workable plan for the land.

The study, which will take at least two years, will cost between \$100,000 and \$450,000 and include public hearings, according to Bob Slimmon, director of planning and building.

Fort Ord is currently included in the North County Area Plan and Greater Monterey Peninsula Area Plan. Portions of the base also fall in the spheres of influence of Marina and Seaside.

Strasser Kauffman said now is not the time to burst forth with grandiose plans for the base,

should it close.

"It's premature to move forward with detailed proposals," she said. "Much of it (Fort Ord) appears to be suitable (only) for open space."

Strasser Kauffman said any use of the land must take into account noise and air quality.

However, the supervisor said the 600 almost-new homes on the base could help alleviate the county's affordable housing crunch.

She added that Silas B. Hayes Hospital on the base could be used to house county patients, which would allow the closure of Natividad

Medical Center.

"There are some intriguing options that need to be explored," she said. "(But) we need to be very cautious about jumping to conclusions."

However, another thing is sure: land developers licking their chops in search of profitable project will have Strasser Kauffman to contend with.

"I'd be most cautious recommending Fort Ord territories for any major development," she said. "I doubt that it would be desirable, much less permitted."

## Carmel Heritage seeking film footage of people, events

CARMEL HERITAGE is seeking film footage (amateur or professional), and photographs of important or memorable events and people through the years in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"We will be most grateful to those who can furnish photographs, memorabilia or film (in an format)," said Roger Newell, president of Carmel Heritage. "We're particularly interested in items from the first 50 years of the century — the older the better."

Those who can help are urged to call Carmel Heritage board member Kay Prine at 625-5715 or 624-5863.

Pick-up of all items can be arranged, and will be returned to their owners.

## Brainwave Training For Self-Mastery

### A FREE LECTURE/DEMONSTRATION

Tuesday, April 30th • 7:30-9:00 p.m.

Crossroads Meeting Room

243 Crossroads Blvd., 2nd Floor, Carmel

You are invited to a FREE lecture/demonstration of an innovative breakthrough in biofeedback for stress management, co-dependency, habit control & personal growth.

George McKechnie, PhD      Ellen Saxby, RN  
Licensed Psychologist      Cert Biofeedback Specialist

This program is sponsored by Brainwave Training Center  
667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

**HAYWARD LUMBER**  
ALL YOUR BUILDING NEEDS UNDER ONE ROOF!

**It's Good Old Days!**

**Makita**  
CORDLESS DRIVER-DRILL KIT MODEL 6093DW  
**\$129.99**

- part of the 9.6VDC cordless tool system
- 6 stage torque setting
- 2-speed gear selection with variable speed in either range • low speed 0-400 RPM or high speed 0-1,100 RPM • drills  $\frac{1}{8}$ " in steel and  $1\frac{1}{16}$ " in wood • kit comes with battery, charger and steel tool case

**shop-vac**  
6 GALLON WET/DRY VACUUM  
**\$49.99**

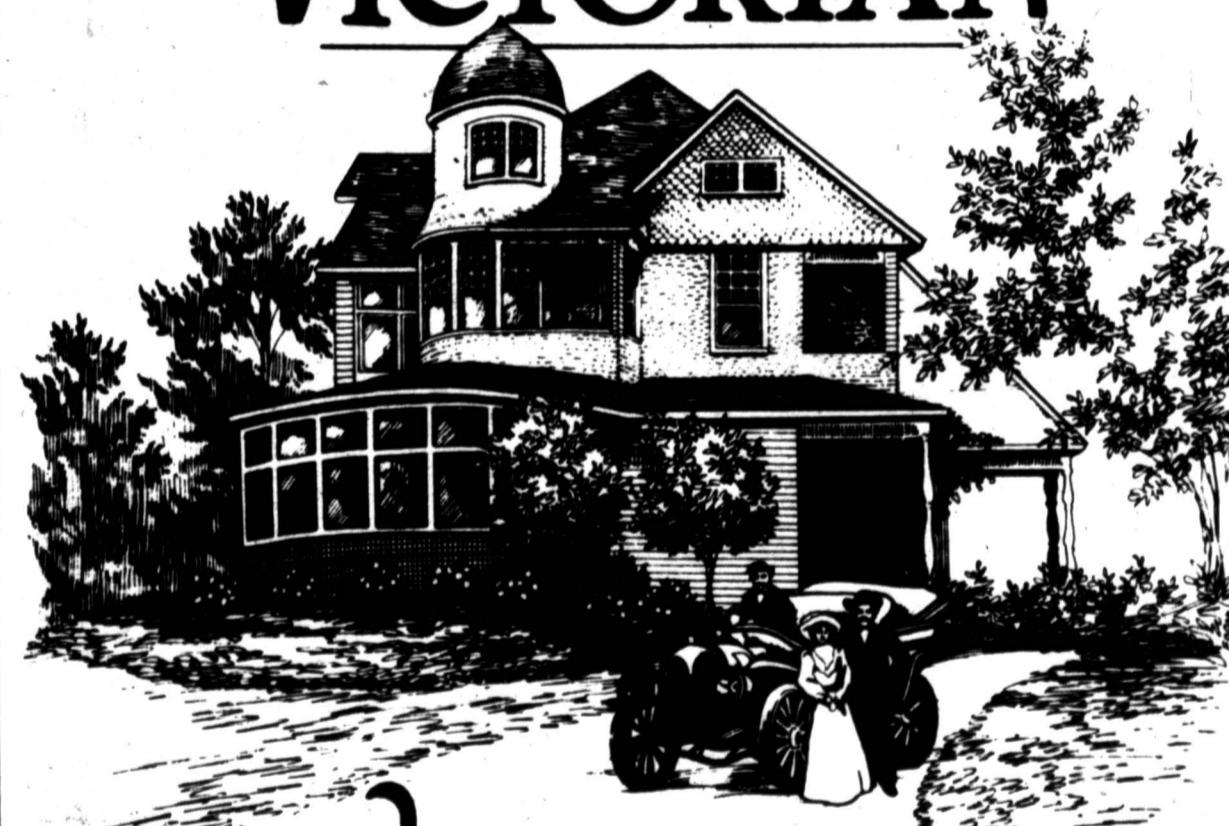
Vacuums wet or dry surfaces, indoors or out. Dent and rust resistant tank. No. 606-06-1 (Similar to illustration)

**EVEREADY BATTERIES**

4-Pack AA.....	\$2.49
2-Pack C.....	\$1.99
2-Pack D.....	\$1.99
1-Pack 9V.....	\$1.99

**HAYWARD LUMBER**  
373-1326  
Sunset Dr. & Crocker Ave.  
PACIFIC GROVE

22<sup>nd</sup> ANNUAL  
PACIFIC GROVE  
**VICTORIAN**



**Home Tour**

Sunday, April 21, 1991

sponsored by:  
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce,  
Pacific Grove Heritage Society,  
and Pacific Grove Art Center

TICKET DONATION \$10.00

Tickets and information available at the  
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce  
corner of Forest and Central Avenues, 373-3304

# News notes:

## Supervisor seeking applicants to air Pollution District

FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman is seeking applicants to serve on the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District Advisory Committee.

The advisory committee advises the district board of directors on technical, social, economic, environmental and fiscal aspects of air pollution issues.

The committee meets the first Thursday of each month at 1:30 p.m.

Anyone who is interested and resides in the

5th District is encouraged to send a letter stating their desire to serve, including their home address and daytime phone number to the office of Supervisor Strasser Kauffman at 1200 Aguajito Road, Suite 001, Monterey, CA 93940.

Monterey County's 5th District includes the Aguajito, Skyline Forest, parts of Monterey and Pebble Beach, Cachagua, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur and Toro Area of the County.

## Big Sur Land Trust acquires Highway 1 viewshed parcel

THE BIG SUR Land Trust recently ac-

quired one viewshed parcel along Highway 1 in Big Sur and five undeveloped parcels on the Sand City coastline.

In a purchase transaction with Vera Geraldine of Bakersfield and Monterey County, the land trust bought 1.6 acres located on the east side of Highway 1, just north of Rocky Creek.

The property qualified as a viewshed parcel under the criteria of Proposition 70, passed in 1988 by California voters. These criteria specify that a parcel must be visible from Highway 1 and otherwise developable according to the Big Sur Land Use Plan. This parcel has subsequently been resold to Monterey County and will be restricted against all future development.

In a separate transaction, Marjorie Sturgeon of Monterey donated her three-eighths interest in five Sand City beach parcels to the land trust.

Located just north of the Monterey Beach Hotel, these parcels are in an area of other small lots predominantly held by state parks and the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park district.

In the past two years, 120 lots have been acquired by either BSLT or the park district to preserve this beach area as open space.

With these parcels, the Big Sur Land Trust has preserved 8,216 acres of land in coastal Monterey County in 61 transactions. Support for the land trust's efforts comes from its membership which is open to all those who wish to help preserve scenic coastal resources.

"Getting all of our government services to respond quickly to an emergency like an earthquake is one thing, and something I think we do fairly well," said Farr. "But to begin to think about the long-term impacts of such a natural disaster is a much more complicated job."

## Gasoline prices drop 2.7 cents

THE AVERAGE price of unleaded self-service gas is \$1.08, down 2.7 cents since March, reports the California State Automobile Association (CSAA).

This is the sixth consecutive month that gas prices have dropped, according to the CSAA survey of 600 gas retailers in northern and central California and the state of Nevada.

Today's average retail gas price is 12 cents lower than end-of-July, 1990 costs, just before the Persian Gulf crisis began. Without the 11-cent increase in gas taxes imposed since July, 1990, gas prices would be 23 cents lower than pre-Gulf crisis costs.

The monthly gas survey is conducted for CSAA by Computer Petroleum Corp. Motorists are urged to compare prices because differences of up to 39 cents a gallon may be found at individual stations.

CSAA is the AAA-affiliated auto club providing motoring consumer services to more than 3 million members in northern and central California and the state of Nevada.

## Hiring freeze

Continued from page 1

Morishita said the county must be prudent in planning for the unexpected during the next fiscal year, which begins July 1.

"Anything we save this year slips into next year," he said, referring to the cuts and freezes that took effect this week.

A potential problem, he said, could occur if state lawmakers drag their feet, as they did last year, when adopting their budget. Gov. Pete Wilson has expressed a desire to have a working budget in place by May 1.

Any foot dragging at a state level could effectively delay county budget hearings, scheduled for the last week of July, he said.

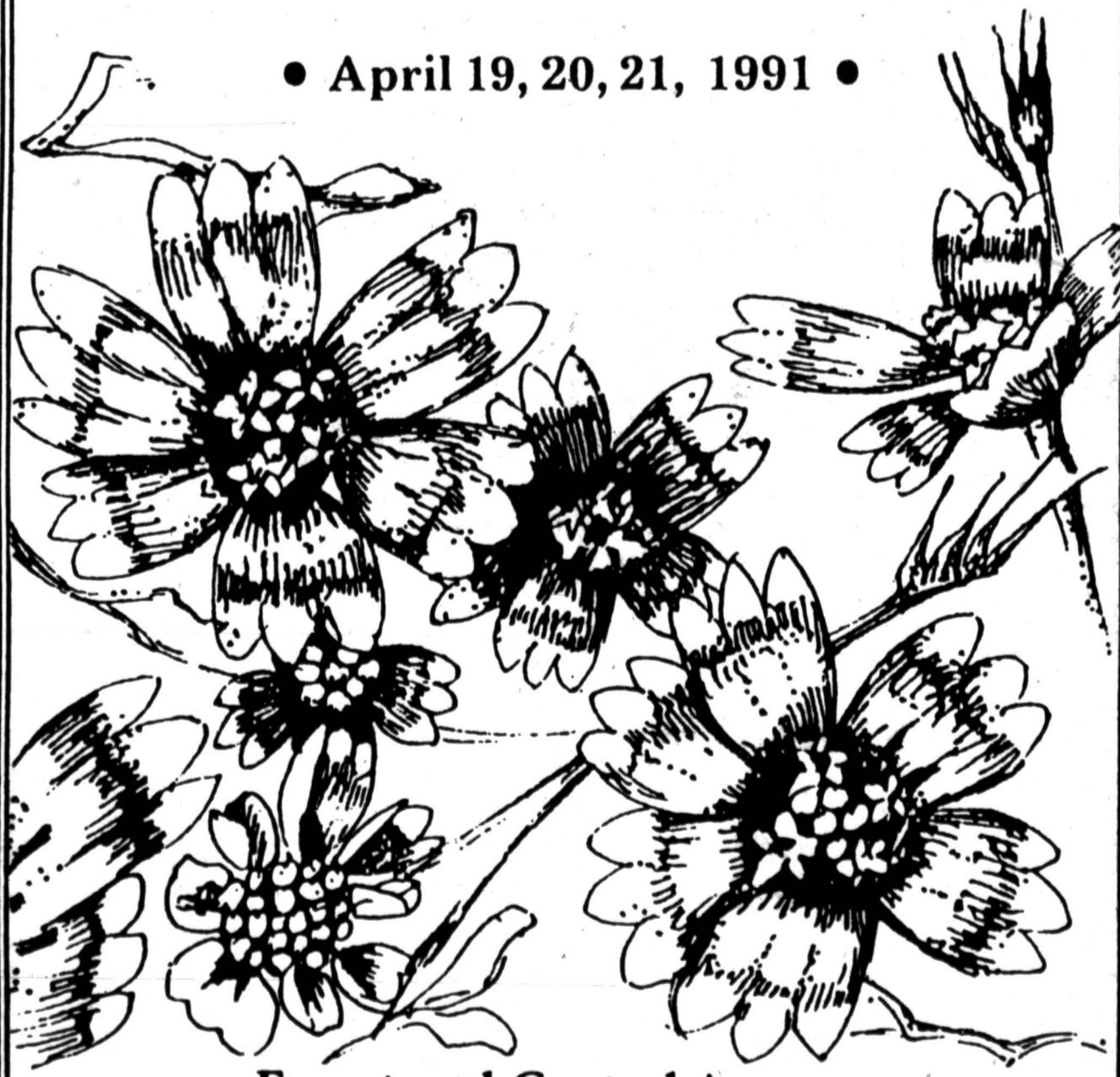
"The longer you put off budget hearings, you're running at a higher level," he said, reiterating that the county's fiscal year begins July 1.

Campen said his office will submit a report to the board at the end of April that explores revenue options such as a utility-user tax and business license fees.

Both those options were offered in state legislation last year, but the county declined to implement them.

## Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History Thirtieth Annual Wildflower Show

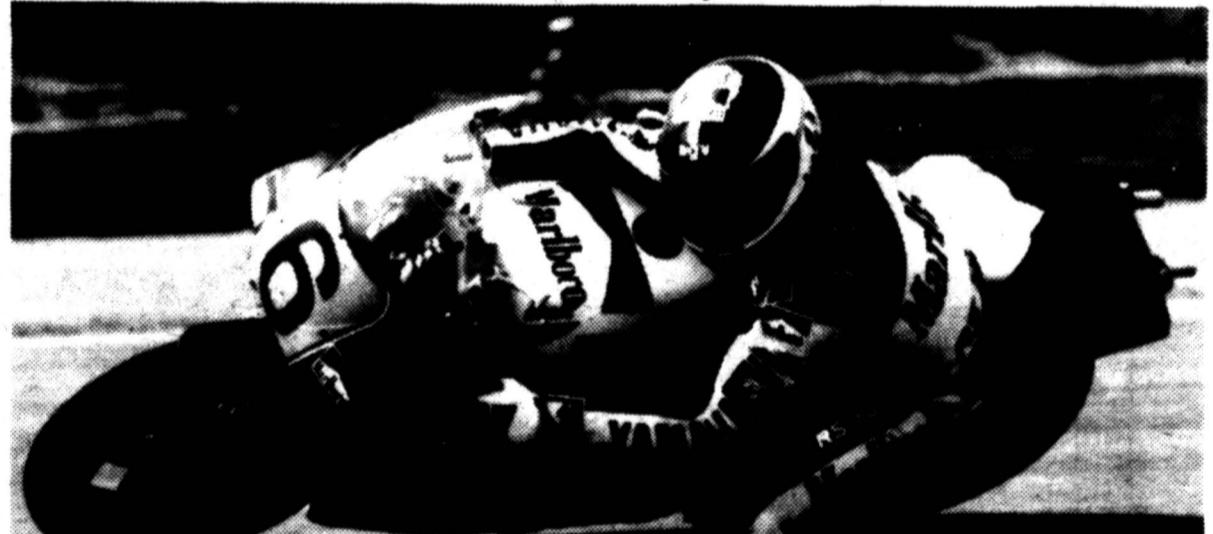
• April 19, 20, 21, 1991 •



10 AM - 5 PM

\$1.00 Donation Requested

## For Something Special



# 12,000,000

As Monterey County's favorite Camera Store, we've made over 12 million memories into beautiful prints. We've also helped thousands of people discover how easy and affordable purchasing a camera can be. Come see us first!

1 HOUR  
Film Processing  
OPEN 7 DAYS  
624-8880

CARMEL  
**CAMERA**  
CENTER

NIKON, CANON  
PENTAX, MINOLTA  
OLYMPUS, RICOH  
5th & SAN CARLOS

Cameras, film, accessories & more!

# Dr. Spock still imparting wisdom, advice at the tender age of 88

By DAVID LELAND

JUST A few days before his 88th birthday and suffering from a nasty chest cold, Dr. Benjamin Spock is still in rare form as he imparts wisdom on child-rearing and political activism.

Known to the more than 32 million parents who have purchased *Baby and Child Care* as a man bordering on sainthood, Spock says parents of the world need to unite to help future generations.

"Parents should become much more politically active to get kids what they need," says Spock, adding that substandard daycare could have adverse effects on a child. "High quality daycare is in short supply. Instead of purchasing nuclear

arms, they should be subsidizing childcare."

Only after parents have secured some political clout will schools improve, medical care become available to all and excellent childcare become affordable.

Speaking at the Junior League of Monterey County's "An Evening With Dr. Benjamin Spock," the Spocks have sequestered themselves in a small cottage near the beach in Carmel.

The event, which will benefit Food For Children, is scheduled for 6 p.m. Saturday, April 20, in the Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center.

Benjamin and his wife Mary Morgan say they visit Carmel at least twice a year to take in its calming atmosphere, clean air and ocean views.

"Anytime there is an invitation to speak on the West Coast, we immediately make a booking in Carmel," says Mary, who handles the details of the couple's busy schedule. The Spocks divide the remainder of their time in Maine and the Virgin Islands.

Spock says Saturday he will address the stresses today's parents confront — violence, drugs, divorce, unreal expectations on their children, and lack of daycare.

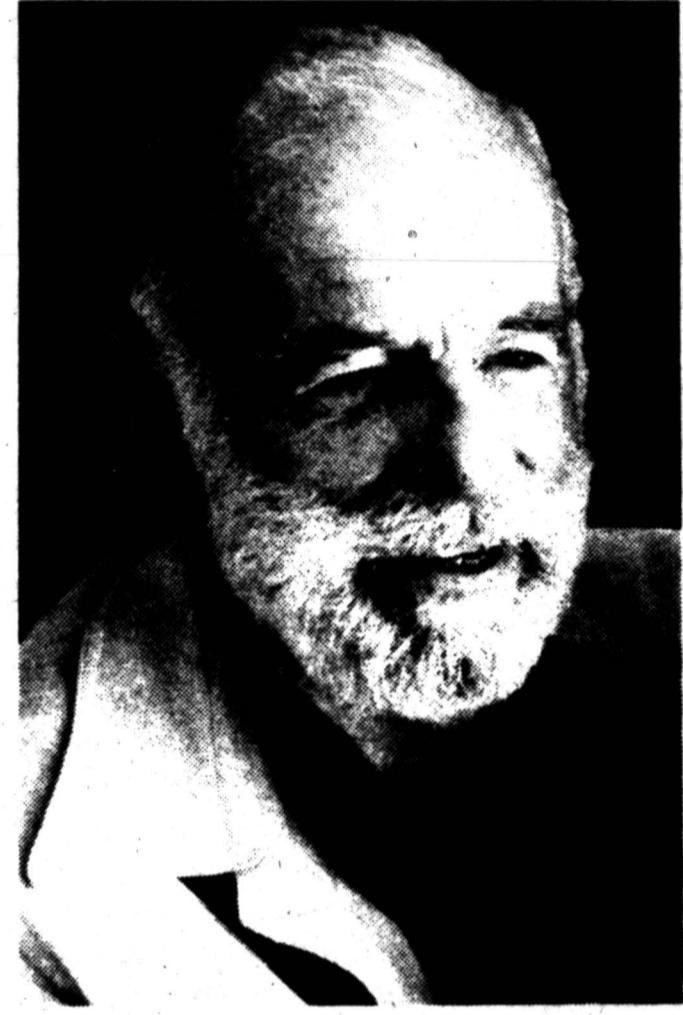
Oh, how times have changed!

During the whole span of 1933 to 1943, while Spock practiced pediatric medicine on the East Coast, he never was consulted regarding a child's drug problem or unwanted pregnancy.

However, at least one problem remains a constant theme, especially in America: parents, especially those from higher education levels, try too hard.

With that in mind, Spock initially began his most famous book with encouraging words that parents should trust themselves because, believe it or not, they know more about the task at hand than they think they do.

"The most common problem in parenting was anxiety; it's very much the same now," says Spock, who revises his book at least every 10 years to reflect new trends and medical advances. "I was aware in the '40s what a problem this was and I was trying to make a gesture to reassure them."



ON APRIL 20, noted child expert Dr. Benjamin Spock will speak during an event which benefits Food for Children.

SPOCK, WHO has two grown children and several grandchildren, advises parents to take charge.

"Children immediately sense when parents are hesitant and they become argumentative and pesky," he says. "Not taking charge doesn't ruin your child, it just makes them difficult to live with and makes child-rearing more arduous than it needs to be."

Spock said he had no idea that his book was destined to become a "Bible" for flustered parents when he was first commissioned.

In fact, there was no pressure at all when an editor for Pocket Books approached him with the offer.

Spock remembers how the editor had said, "It doesn't have to be very good; at 25 cents a copy we can sell 10,000 a year."

With that easy-going attitude, Spock spent evenings between 1943 and 1946 composing what became widely regarded as a masterpiece in the field.

"I was the only pediatrician with psychoanalytic training in the United States," says Spock, who has written and collaborated on five other childcare books. "I was interested in finding out what things mean."

With no formal psychiatric training, doctors were known for prescribing cures for thumb-sucking, such as tying a baby spread-eagled in

his crib or wrapping their hands in aluminum foil.

Through hard work, however, Spock was able to forge new frontiers in child-rearing.

"It was difficult to reconcile what mothers told me about their babies and what concepts I had learned in psycholanalytic training," says Spock of his early days of writing. "They didn't seem integrated at all."

*'Not taking charge doesn't ruin your child, it just makes them difficult to live with and makes child-rearing more arduous than it needs to be.'*

Dr. Benjamin Spock

Today, Spock cautions over-zealous parents against creating "super kids."

"You don't start teaching kids reading at 2, until you find that there is an advantage to the child," says Spock. "I suspect there isn't."

The next revised edition of *Baby and Child Care* is scheduled to be released in February of 1992. As a reflection of the times, the new edition will address the subject of AIDS.



SPRING COLORS OF BENETTON.



Italian Knits and  
Sportswear for Men,  
Women and Children

FREE PARKING  
With Validation  
(408) 625-6969

UNITED COLORS  
OF BENETTON.

**VALUABLE COUPON**

**GOOD DURING "GOOD OLD DAYS"**  
Friday-Saturday-Sunday April 19-20-21

**Bring this coupon to the**  
**EXPRESSIVE COLLECTIONS BOOTH**

**Handpainted & Embellished Clothing!**

- Mom & Daughter Matching Sets
- Jean Jackets
- Airbrushed T-Shirts

**...And Receive**  
**15% OFF**  
**ANY PURCHASE**

**VALUABLE COUPON**

**Pacific Grove's**

**GOOD OLD DAYS**  
*Celebration and*  
**ARTS & CRAFTS**  
**FAIRE**

Friday, Saturday & Sunday  
April 19, 20, 21 1991

**SATURDAY**  
**Schedule of Events**

7:30 am	8:00 am - 10:00 am
9:00 am - 5:00 pm	10:00 am
10:00 am - 5:00 pm	10:00 am - 5:00 pm
11:00 am - 5:00 pm	11:00 am - 5:00 pm
Noon	1:00 pm
	1:30 pm
	2:30 pm
	3:00 pm

Food • Contests • Fun

**SUNDAY**  
**Schedule of Events**

9:00 am - 5:00 pm	Arts & Crafts (Downtown)
10:00 am - 5:00 pm	Victorian Home Tour
10:00 am - 5:00 pm	Quilt Show (Chautauqua Hall)
10:00 am - 5:00 pm	Wildflower Show (Museum)
11:00 am - 5:00 pm	Live Entertainment (Downtown)
1:00 pm	Bubble Gum Blowing Contest (Downtown)
1:30 pm	4th Annual Chamber President's Invitational Challenge (Downtown)
2:00 pm	Jaws of Life Demonstration by Pacific Grove Fire Department (Downtown)
4:00 pm	"I Love Doing Business in Pacific Grove" Sweepstakes (Downtown)

Good Old Days  
Wood Shaft Golf Tournament  
Friday — PG Links

Parade Route  
N  
Pine Avenue  
Foothills

**SUNDAY**  
**Schedule of Events**

9:00 am - 5:00 pm	Arts & Crafts (Downtown)
10:00 am - 5:00 pm	Victorian Home Tour
10:00 am - 5:00 pm	Quilt Show (Chautauqua Hall)
10:00 am - 5:00 pm	Wildflower Show (Museum)
11:00 am - 5:00 pm	Live Entertainment (Downtown)
1:00 pm	Bubble Gum Blowing Contest (Downtown)
1:30 pm	4th Annual Chamber President's Invitational Challenge (Downtown)
2:00 pm	Jaws of Life Demonstration by Pacific Grove Fire Department (Downtown)
4:00 pm	"I Love Doing Business in Pacific Grove" Sweepstakes (Downtown)

Sponsored by the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce 373-3304

## PG&E to conduct work in Carmel on its gas facilities

PACIFIC GAS & Electric Co. will be working throughout the Carmel area this year and in 1992 to replace its gas facilities.

Work has already commenced on Project 1: Junipero Street from 12th to 10th avenues and 11th Avenue from Mission Street to the east end. Work on this portion should be completed by June 12, according to Clem Holst, PG&E official.

Work is scheduled to start on Project 2 on Friday, April 12 and continue through August on Fifth Avenue from Carpenter to Monte Verde, south on Monte Verde to Ocean, west on Ocean to Camino Real, and north on Casanova from Ocean to Fourth Avenue.

Project 3 begins June 12 on Carpenter from Serra Avenue to First Avenue, west on First to Del Monte Avenue and Del Monte from Second Avenue to Torres Street.

Project 4 is scheduled for later in the year on Carpenter Street from First Avenue to Ocean, west on Ocean to Guadalupe Street, south of Guadalupe to Mountain View Avenue, west on Mountain View from Forest Road to Santa Rita, and north on Santa to Ocean.

Project 5 should start in December and continue into early 1992 on Crespi Avenue from Mountain View to Flanders, west on Flanders to Vizcaino, and north on Vizcaino to Mountain View.

Project 6 should start in early 1992 on Eighth Avenue from Carmelo Street east to San Carlos Street.

PG&E will coordinate all work through the City of Carmel Public Works Department. Residents and businesses will be notified in advance of any planned interruptions to their gas service, Holst said.

## Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Council to meet April 26

THE BIG SUR Multi-Agency Advisory Council will review the planning process on the General Plan for the Big Sur Coast and status of the Naval Housing Facility when it meets next week.

The gathering is scheduled for 10 a.m. Friday, April 26, in the Pfeiffer State Park Conference Room.

The council consists of representatives of major governmental agencies with jurisdiction in Big Sur.

The group acts as an informal review body for all development proposals in Big Sur.

"These meetings present an opportunity to review projects and programs before they enter the formal hearing process," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, chairperson. "We encourage residents and interested organizations to attend."

The meeting is open to the public.



## Valley ball

CARMEL VALLEY Little Leaguers get into the swing of things (left), just before the Opening Day ceremonies at Dampier Park in the valley on Saturday, April 13. More than 200 girls and boys ages 9 to 12 years old play in Little League, and they all turned out for the promenade around the ball park that started the Opening Day ceremonies. The season started in early April and ends in July. (Susan Beck photos.)



## THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel  
Since 1972

NO ONE IS PERFECT  
—ISN'T THAT WONDERFUL?

"Hair is the halo of the mind"  
Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888



## A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings  
Window Treatments  
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a  
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

## Gordon Carpets

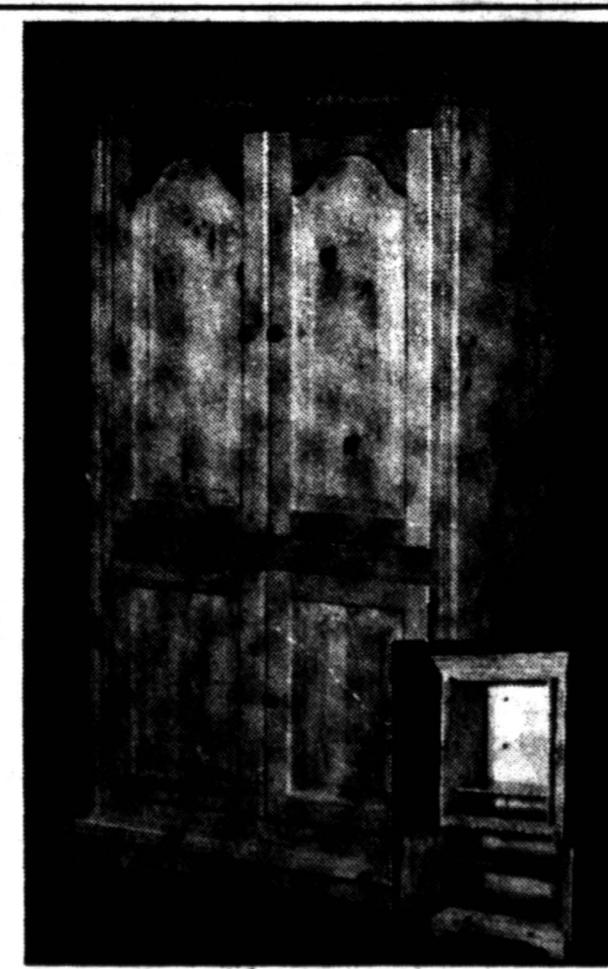
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove  
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

## FURNITURE IN THE RAW

### Armoire • Entertainment Center

Available in  
Oak and Pine  
Ready to Finish

Starting At  
**\$628**



305 FOREST AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990

## JUDY GAY HOBBS, E.A.

### ENROLLED AGENT INCOME TAX SPECIALIST

IRS Income Tax Audit Defense  
Sales Tax and Payroll Auditing  
Payroll and Bookkeeping

Available for Speaking Engagements

**"If you need help, call Judy" (408) 626-0352**

Located in Heather Glen Ct., Mission near 8th • Carmel



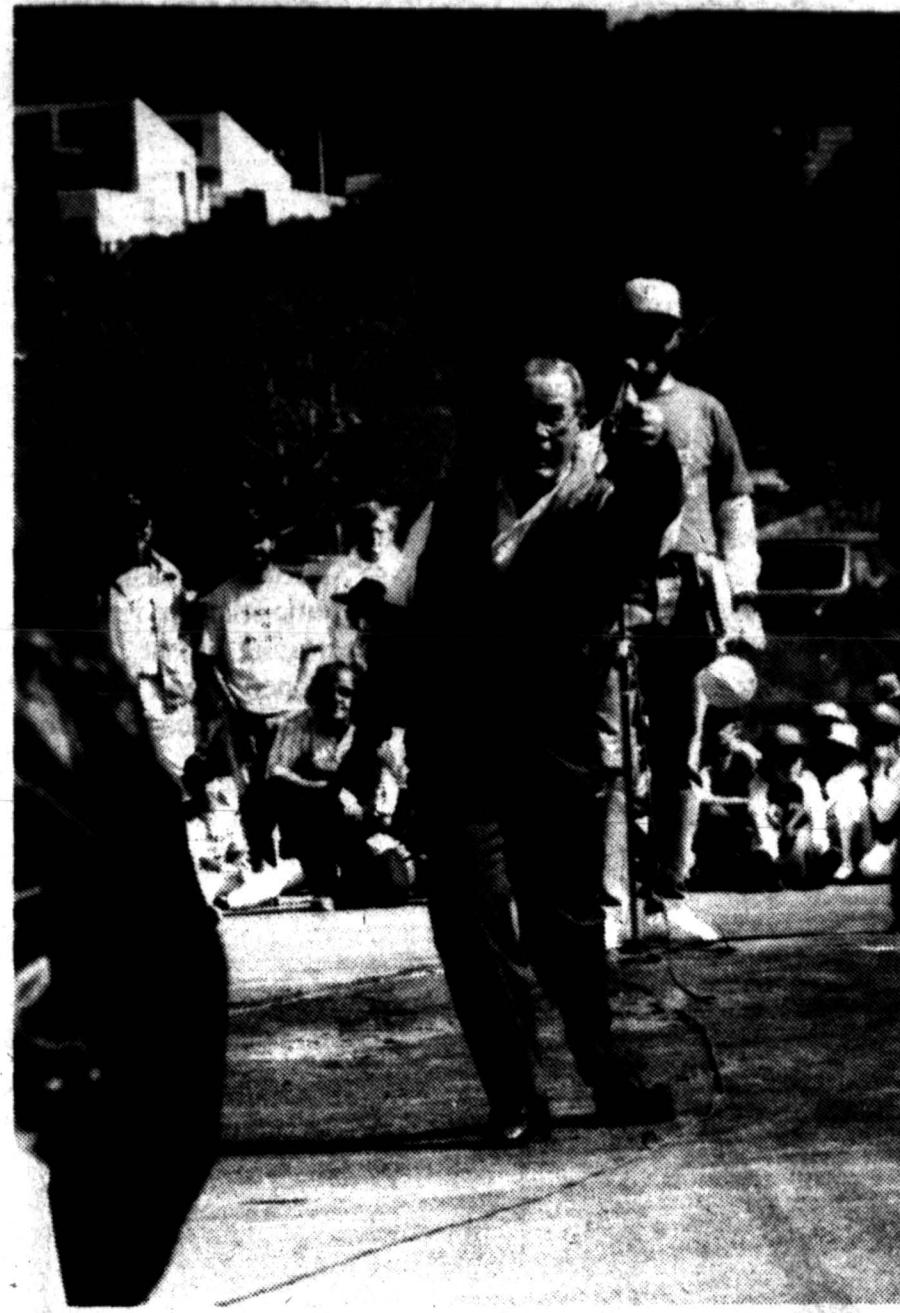
# GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP  
Creative Toys for Growing and Learning

Dolores St. btwn. Ocean Ave.  
& 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(408) 625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES  
Handmade Teddy Bears  
Dolls & Collectibles  
For All Ages  
208 The Crossroads Center • Carmel  
(408) 625-6162

THE CROSSROADS



### Follow the bouncing balls

BOB LARSON (above, left), father of Larry Larson, for whom Larson Field was named, tossed out the first balls to open the season for the Carmel Youth Baseball league Saturday. Larry Larson was killed in action in Vietnam in 1967 and the field was named in memory of him shortly after. Meanwhile a group of players from Carmel Bay Co. (above, center), watched intently as other teams got their official pictures taken as a group of players across the field (above, right), leaped high in the air to snag pop flies. A continental breakfast featuring coffee, milk, juice, fruit, bagels, muffins and doughnuts was served before the ceremonies and little Eric Carl, 7 (left), was the picture of contentment as he munched on a powdered sugar doughnut. Games will be covered every week in the Pine Cone so stay tuned. (Mac McDonald photos.)



**DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED**  
**SISAL** *Floorcoverings of Natural Fiber*

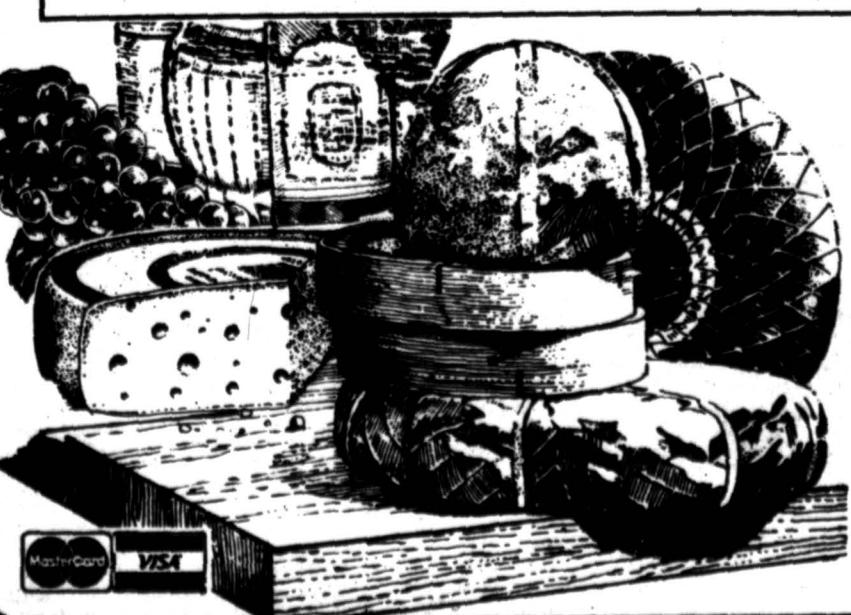
One of the most versatile & timeless interior floor coverings available today. By virtue of its unique surface & texture, sisal provides a flexible, natural & unassertive background that is sure to flatter any number of design styles.

*Drop by & see our complete selection!*

**DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED**  
**FLOORCOVERINGS • WINDOWCOVERINGS • WALLPAPERS**  
 Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Village Court • Carmel • 626-3452  
*Showroom Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. by aptt.* MEMBERS IFDA

*Family Owned & Operated Since 1959*

**Mediterranean Market**  
**GOURMET DELICACIES FROM AROUND THE WORLD**



Foods • Wines  
 Beers • Liquors

Meats & Cheeses  
*Cut to Order*

OCEAN & MISSION CARMEL • 624-2022

T.E.S. Productions Presents:  
**CARMEL SPRING GIFT AND CRAFT FAIR**  
*Saturday, April 27th • 10:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.*  
**Carmel Mission Inn (Rio Rd. at Hwy. 1)**  
 Gifts for Mother's Day, Father's Day and Other Special Occasions by some of our finest local artists.  
**ADMISSION FREE**  
**MORE INFO: 646-4522**

## We Pack... Mail & Ship!

**UPS Authorized Shipping Outlet**  
**Federal Express • US Postal**  
**Packaging & Mailing Supplies**  
 FAX Sending & Receiving  
 Notary • Word Processing  
 Western Union  
 Rubber Stamps • Business Cards  
 Business Stationery & Forms

**OPEN WEEKENDS**



**MAIL BOXES ETC.**

We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!

**CARMEL**  
 225 Crossroads Center  
**625-2800**  
*Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6*

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
 316 Mid-Valley Center  
**625-5574**  
*Mon.-Fri. 9:30-5 • Sat. 10-5*

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
 Forest & prescott  
**372-4849**  
*Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5*

## Panetta introduces bill to protect coastal states

REP. LEON E. Panetta (D. Carmel Valley), introduced legislation April 11 to give coastal states significantly more authority over federal offshore oil and gas leasing plans than under present law.

The measure, which has also been proposed in the Senate by Sen. Bob Graham (D. Fla.), would require the Interior Department, under most circumstances, to comply with changes proposed by states in five-year leasing plans or individual lease sales affecting their state.

Panetta also testified at a hearing of the House Merchant Marine and Fisheries Subcommittee on Oceanography on the draft five-year oil and gas leasing plan issued by the Administration earlier this year.

He told the session that the 87 tracts off San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties targeted

for leasing in the plan should instead receive the same ten-year protection the Administration has promised for the rest of the state's coastline.

Focusing on the San Luis Obispo tracts, Panetta said, "The San Luis Obispo coast is one of the most special and varied marine eco-systems along the entire west coast. It has a rich variety of sensitive coastal habitats, including significant wetlands and estuaries, rocky intertidal zones and subtidal rocky reef communities."

He continued, "The area is home to many threatened and endangered species, including the California sea otter, seven endangered whale species, and four sea turtle species, and is a major feeding and resting area for migratory birds protected under international treaties."

Panetta noted that he has introduced legislation to designate much of the San Luis Obispo coast as a national marine sanctuary. His proposal covers approximately 32 of the tracts targeted for leasing. In 1988, Congress enacted Panetta's legislation establishing the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary.

Regarding the legislation he introduced April 11 giving states additional influence in the leasing

process, Panetta said, "Current law requires the Secretary of the Interior to consult with the governors of the affected states. Yet in practice the department has been unwilling to give little more than nominal consideration to states' concerns."

"The message of this legislation is clear. If coastal states are going to bear the brunt of the industrialization and environmental risks associated with OCS development, it is only fair to make them a key player in the OCS decision-making process. This can only improve the stewardship of our natural resources, which should always be the nation's first priority."

The measure, Panetta noted, would also make it easier for the Interior Department to cancel a lease sale for environmental reasons. In addition, it would require that all basic environmental studies related to a lease sale be completed, peer-reviewed, and published at least 180 days before the lease sale is announced.

## Plans for Mission Ranch win approval

COUNTY SUPERVISORS this week unanimously approved renovation plans for Clint Eastwood's Mission Ranch. There was no opposition as supervisors rezoned the land and amended the Carmel Area Land Use Plan to accommodate the work.

Eastwood's application includes upgrading a portion of Mission Ranch's guest cabins, which will increase from 26 to 31 units, increasing floor space in the restaurant, remodeling or replacing the tennis courts, and dedicating almost 13 acres of wetlands to permanent open space.

The application must now be heard by the state Coastal Commission.



## Meet The Merchants.

These people are the merchants of the Crossroads. Their job is to see that your visit to the Crossroads is an enjoyable experience. So, they set up their shops in a charming little village with a spectacular view. Then filled their shelves with a wonderful variety of merchandise.

Add some friendly service, a lot of free parking and plenty of convenient shopping hours. The result? A great shopping experience at the Crossroads.

Open daily M-S 10am-6pm. Sunday 12-5pm. Located just one mile south of Ocean Ave. on Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel.

# THE CROSSROADS

S H O P P I N G C E N T E R

Highway One & Rio Road • Carmel

# Carmel police start Business Crime Prevention plan

By DAVID LELAND

IN AN effort to stem theft in the business district, Carmel police have initiated a Business Crime Prevention Program.

By educating merchants through a variety of satellite programs, police say crimes such as shoplifting and credit card fraud should be brought under control.

"It's a new program designed to assist business merchants in preventing loss of property and theft," said Sgt. Bill Uretsky, who will oversee the program.

While the overall scheme was developed by Chief John McGilvray, the day-to-day operations will be attended to by Officer Fay Patterson.

The program includes a monthly crime preven-

tion tip to appear in *The Carmel Pine Cone* (the first column will appear in the April 25th edition); educating business owners and employees

*'We want to clear up the myths. We want to educate them (merchants) so they know what to do.'*

—Sgt. Bill Uretsky

during special seminars; security inspections and Carmel Business Association alerts.

The principal thrust of the program lies with

Patterson, who is now known as the department's crime prevention officer, presenting 40-minute seminars to either single businesses or groups of merchants.

The talks can either be at a place of business or in a more casual setting; they can also take place any time of day.

During the presentation, Patterson will identify various types of thefts; tell employees what they can and cannot do in apprehending a criminal; tell how to prevent a crime; and what action to take in case a crime occurs.

Police are well aware that the typical merchant has other things on his mind than learning the law.

"We want to clear up the myths," said Uretsky, referring to mistaken impressions, such as

an employee must wait for a shoplifting suspect to leave the store before apprehending him. "We want to educate them (merchants) so they know what to do."

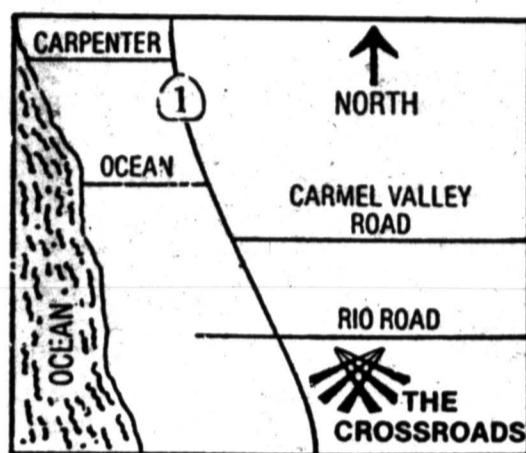
By learning proper procedures, police hope to reduce the time delay between when the crime occurs and authorities are notified.

In addition to offering classes, police are conducting security inspections at local businesses.

After surveying the building, Patterson will tell owners ways in which they can shore up security.

Patterson, who will also increase his footbeat in the commercial area as a part of the new program, will also explain to merchants how the CBA Alert program works.

For more information call 624-6403.



# THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

## The COMPANY STORE

### DESIGNER BOUTIQUE

Specializing in  
**SIZES 14 TO 24**

Featuring Our Own Designs  
and Unique Accessories

153 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL • 625-6602



Located one mile south of Ocean Avenue  
on Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel  
Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5 • FREE PARKING

### Over 90 of the finest varieties & blends of coffees & teas!

Including:

Cinnamon Hazelnut • Vanilla Nut Cream  
Sumatra • Kona Macadamia • Mocha Java •  
Dutch Chocolate • Grand Marnier • Vienna Roast  
French Roast • Jamaican Blue Mtn. • Costa Rica  
Graffeo & more!

Relax with a cappuccino  
or espresso in our cozy  
European sit-down Bistro.

224 Crossroads  
Blvd. • Carmel

**624-5251**

Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 10-5



HANDCRAFTS  
GIFTS



GIFT  
CRATES

WOODEN  
TOYS

GOURMET  
FOODS

MAIL/  
ORDER

DEFINITELY  
UNUSUAL

All products made, caught  
or grown on the West Coast

141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646



A Complete  
Stationery &  
Office Supply  
Store...

## CARDIFF Stationery & Gifts

Wedding Albums • Photo Albums  
Bridal Books • Guest Books  
Social Stationery  
Custom Invitations  
Crane Stationery  
Picture Frames  
Cards...Cards...Cards  
Stickers • Gift Wrap  
Party Goods • Glitter  
Rubber Stamps  
Business Cards & Stationery  
Fine Writing Instruments by  
Mont Blanc • Waterman • Cross  
Shaeffer • Complete Office  
Supply Lines...And much more!!

221 The Crossroads  
Carmel • 624-2001



## Take a Safari

thru...

JANE ARCHER



NEW!  
BEREK  
'Out of Africa'  
& 'Endangered  
Species'  
are here!

We have the  
BEST selection  
of sweaters,  
knitwear &  
accessories!

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408)625-9643

## Chutneys gourmet cafe

Homemade Soup • Quiche • Burgers  
Salads • Sandwiches • Pasta  
Chicken • Seafood • Vegetarian

We cook to order — just ask!

Serving Continuously...

**DINNER MON.-SAT. 5 TO 10  
LUNCH 7 DAYS 11 TO 5**

230 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 624-4785



**TWO LOCATIONS:**

The Crossroads • Carmel  
Mission Patio. Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel





# COAST & COUNTRY

*By Barbara March*

659-4536

## One lump or two?

TWO SOCIETY doyennes recently met over a 4 o'clock cup of tea and cucumber sandwiches. In deep, carrying voices they gossiped in a corner. From the bar alcove, the piano chords of *Brigadoon* drifted through the room...

"Why did he ever marry her? He was so intelligent, you know, but he drank too much. What a waste... Will your cousin be coming up from South America?... Oh, he's not my cousin. Father's side, you know... She's so phony. Remember how much she cried when mother died? So distracting at a service... Will you travel about, or will you just stay?... They used to come out once a year, which is all right with me. She's about our age, but she's always running out to play tennis... It's hot easy, but we have 24-hour help, we wouldn't dream of putting him in a sanitarium. There's a woman in my neighborhood who works for Lawrence Rockefeller. She's attractive, I don't like her. Whenever some cause comes along that she wants to support, she says, 'I'm going to use my Rockefeller stationery'... I never thought you'd end up with him. I shudder to think. But I will always remember the two of you bouncing on those mattresses. God, I hope you don't marry him... Oh, no I wouldn't... What did she say? None of my business but... (whispers and then deep cigarette-throat laughter). I like her mother. Does Charles like the mother?... Yes, they get along very well... Oh, she did!... Yes, if I may say, yes, top-drawer bimbo. We saw them one day at Leo's. Yes, that's right, on the west side of the street... Oh, I'm sure he's very..."

### TEA AT THREE

Jean Kelleher wore several hats at the Junipero Serra School Parents Club "Tea at Three" fashion show and high tea held at the Monterey Sheraton. She was fashion show chairman, fashion show commentator, sang musical accompaniments and ran the raffle. Jean even got her husband Matt to wear an English Beefeater's getup to add a splash of red to the British Isles theme.

Junipero Serra School student models came from the ranks; grades K through eighth. Angelic kindergarteners with bouncing curls and young ingenues getting accustomed to a new center of gravity wore outfit straight out of Beatrix Potter, Laura Ashley and Bemelman's *Madelaine* books.

Kelleher trifled, "Brush up your Shakespeare," as mothers with auto-focus cameras stalked the periphery of the room hoping to catch the magic moment when their son or daughter would make their grand entrance, smile and walk down the ramp.

After the models gave their final turn they descended the ramp and headed straight for the refreshment table. Gooey cookies, brownies, punch; back to being kids again as sticky fingers were wiped on white lace collars and cuffs.

### FORBIDDEN FRUIT

Monterey County Cultural Council board members promise their Sunday evening dinner theater held recently at Quail Lodge will become an annual event. Judging from the audience response and affordable tickets they could be right.

For a while some theater goers thought table hopper Morley Brown was the warm-up act. Her neon tunic and neon heart-shaped cascading earrings were show stoppers.

The evening's performance, *The Diaries of Adam and Eve*, is Mark Twain's imaginings of what our first parents might have thought about each other and the world in general in their initial week on earth. Joyce Lower and Alan Cook from the Western Stage company performed David Birney's adaptation of Twain's work for an appreciative audience.

Especially the ladies. From table to table, women nodded and smiled silently when Lower, as Eve, recorded her first impressions of Adam. "A man, I feel more curiosity about it than the other reptiles... or it could be architecture. I wonder what it is for, I never see it do anything."

Adam's impressions of the female prerogative had a timeless quality. "The nagging goes on. She eats too much fruit. I told her not to talk to that snake."

We all know how the story ends.

First Interstate Bank, KMST-TV, KSUR-FM and Pacific Bell co-sponsored the event. The Monterey County Cultural Council promotes the arts in Monterey County through education, advocacy and support.

### BACK TO THE FUTURE

A visitor venturing into the Classic Residence by Hyatt last Saturday would have thought he or she had entered a time warp. There was Jean Snow in her old Navy uniform, June Morgan Stock in a prim and proper bathing costume and Judy Higgerson, wearing a '50s prom dress.

Women, young or older, love to dress up in their, or someone else's mother's clothes. The audience got into the act at the Alliance on Aging Auxiliary benefit fashion show, "Then and Now: A Century of Fashion." They rummaged through closets and trunks or borrowed from the Monterey Peninsula College Home Economics costume collection to participate in, and spectate at the event.

Beverly Byer, KMST news anchor, wore her own vintage ensemble and gave a commentator's perspective to a century of fashion as models dressed in today's and yesterday's versions of traveling suits, bathing suits and party dresses paraded through the room. In more than a few cases yesterday's version was more appealing than today's. This year's fashion dictum of '60s trapeze dresses and wild colors was dumb then and is dumb now.

*Continued on page 13*



MODELS REALLY work up a thirst under those hot lights! Veronica Gomez (left), and Tiffany DiGirolamo helped themselves to a refreshing glass of punch. Veronica and Tiffany are in kindergarten at Junipero Serra School. (Ray A. March photo.)



KRISTIN CARL and mom Mary watched the models at the Junipero Serra School fashion show, "Tea at Three." Kristin has just a few more years before she'll be up there on the ramp. (Ray A. March photo.)



DOLORES GUNIA (left), and Doris Jones wore period costumes at the Alliance on Aging fashion show - "Then and Now." (Will Wallace photo.)



PARENTS, COUSINS and aunts make the best audience, (left to right), Gina and Cathy Gomez, Olivia Gomez, Caroline and Michelle Carr, Phyllis and Jessica Nicholas enjoyed the beautiful spring time fashions. The girls, all cousins, are in kindergarten at Junipero Serra School. (Ray A. March photo.)



VOGUE MATERIAL — Margaret Johnson in a '90s body suit and tights — at the Alliance on Aging's salute to fashion through the ages. (Will Wallace photo.)



WHETHER YOU know her as Mrs. T., Mama San, or Auntie Mame, don't miss Marion Tavernetti as the Blues Singer at this year's Carmel Foundation Revue and Ice Cream Social, "Super Chief, A Musical On Wheels." (Walt Welker photo.)



DEMI BRISCOE (left), and Penny Morris (right), co-chaired the silent auction at the Soroptimist/SCRAMP "Black & White Ball." Richard Briscoe completed the threesome. (Will Wallace photo.)



SOON-TO-BE-CROWNED Queen of Laguna Seca Lorraine Crawford (center), arrived at the Monterey Sheraton. Pamela Newman (left), and Lisa Smith (right), were members of the queen's court. (Will Wallace photo.)

# Coast & Country

Continued from page 12

Diane Bower, head of the Home Economics Department at MPC, chaired the event but felt the largest share of the credit for the successful afternoon should go to Mary Rile. Mary, Diane's predecessor and mentor at MPC, spent hours matching costumes with models and overseeing all the behind-the-scenes details.

## ICE CREAM SOCIAL

It's almost that time again. The Carmel Foundation 1991 revue, "Super Chief, A Musical on Wheels" will roll into town this weekend. Movie stars Sally Light and Ron Glitz, press agent Jack Flash and columnist Louella Passions have scheduled a premiere performance Saturday April 20 with encore appearances planned for the 21, 27, 28 and May 4 and 5.

The annual revue and ice cream social will begin at 2 p.m. Tickets are on sale in the business office of the Carmel Foundation at Eighth and Lincoln in Carmel. There are no refunds and no reserved seating, so come early for a good seat.

## PEEPS

Monterey resident Lorraine Crawford recently returned from a month of service with the American Red Cross in Saudi Arabia. The Indiana University graduate was named Miss Laguna Seca Raceway at the "Black & White Ball" co-sponsored by Soroptimist International of Carmel Bay and SCRAMP. Lorraine, whose acting credits include *Play It Again Sam* at GroveMont Theater, received a \$1,000 scholarship and a new wardrobe which she'll put to good use in pursuit of an acting career.

A story with a local angle hit the wire services last week. Merv Griffin is being sued for palimony by a man who claims to be his ex. Ex-lover, ex-business advisor and ex-confidant. And you thought Merv's significant other was Eva Gabor! Anyhow, the story brought the San Francisco bureau of People magazine to the peninsula, snooping and sniffing. Anyone seen Merv lately?

Noel Irwin-Hentschel of Carmel Valley and Hawaii recently received an Outstanding Achievement Award for 1991 from Hawaii's YWCA. Noel, founder and chairman of the Noel Foundation, presented former Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto with a Noel Foundation Award at Stonewine earlier this year. The United Nations Development Fund for Women is the recipient of funds raised by the not-for-profit foundation, which has pledged to contribute \$1 million to help Third World women become self-sufficient.



JIM TUNNEY (left), honorary chairman of the Wilson/Family Services Center Tennis Tournament, awarded trophies to the winners (left to right), Hanni and Dieter Seitz - first place,

Villa Giles and Chad L. Ables, second place. Congratulations! (Chris Hulse photo.)

Local visionary S.F.B. Morse walked into his Del Monte Properties office at The Lodge one morning back in the mid-'60s and in typical top form demanded in a booming voice, "Where is Otis?"

Otis was the Japanese forester responsible for planting and tending Morse's man-made nature preserve. S.F.B. didn't wait for an answer.

"You tell Otis not to plant those trees in a straight line anymore. Forests don't grow in straight lines!"

## MONDAY, MONDAY

The Carmel Woman's Club Monday events for members and guests cover a dizzying array of topics. Life in Albania, Pitcairn Island and the undersea life at Point Lobos have made for fascinating programs in past weeks. Don't miss the "Annual Fashion Show" scheduled for Monday (of course), April 29 at the club, located at Ninth and San Carlos. Call 624-9520 for information and reservations.

## IRONIES & INTRIGUES

IF YOU'VE flown recently you may have noticed that most airline seats don't recline anymore. When you push the button on the armrest all you feel is a slight tilt, just enough to throw your back into a kink. Most airline seats go back 2 inches, maybe.

So why do stewardesses bother to tell you to "put your seat back in a full and upright position for landing?" Could it be the airline's

way of fooling you into thinking you're getting something when you're not?

THE LATEST rumor on the sidewalk in Carmel is that Nielsen Brother's landlord collects a monthly stipend equal to the price of a new car. How much goat cheese and squash blossoms can one town consume?

EVER WONDER what will happen in the year 2020 when someone wants to re-invent nostalgia? Picture it, the good old days will be a remake of the '80s re-making the '50s.

## COMING UP

Wednesday, May 1

The friends of the Monterey Institute of International Studies will hold a spring preview of their November gala, the "Grand Hotel International Ball." Hors d'oeuvres and festivities in the Berlin Grand Hotel Mode and a screening of the film *Grand Hotel* will more than set the scene. Send your check for \$35 to Mrs. Gene Schrader, 112 Yankee Point Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.

## Also on May 1

May Day, the New Forum will present "Arias for Peace" with Trina Arkipova, lead female vocalist and artistic director of the Bolshoi opera, and Vladislav Pyavko, star tenor of the Bolshoi. Contact the New Forum at 375-4518 for ticket information.



THE MONTEREY County Cultural Council's first dinner theater event attracted people from around the peninsula. Mitra Lujan (center), who is Apache, joked with Blaine Lucero (left), a Navajo, about the traditional rivalry between the two tribes. Etha Gray (right), didn't take their mock feud very seriously. All three are active in their communities, Blaine as director of the Monterey Bay American Indian Council, Mitra as a board member of the MCCC and Etha as director of League Arts Theater Company in Seaside. (Ray A. March photo.)



MCCC BOARD member Lloyd Morain and director David Cloutier stopped Mary Pershall long enough for a photo. Mary, who serves as vice president of the Monterey County Cultural Council board, is also development chairman and was the chairman of the dinner theater event. (Ray A. March photo.)



THE PROPS in the Quail Lodge Golf and Country Club were simple for the presentation of Mark Twain's *Diaries of Adam & Eve*. A luscious red apple and one long-stemmed red rose. Joyce Lower and Alan Cook played Adam and Eve. (Ray A. March photo.)



## CHERYL A. ELLIS, M.D.

Diplomate, American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

is pleased  
to announce  
the opening of  
her practice in

PHYSICAL MEDICINE  
AND  
REHABILITATION

(408) 646-0204

900 Cass Street, Suite 201, Monterey, California 93940

- Stroke
- Traumatic Brain Injury
- Spinal Cord Injury
- Neck and Back Pain
- Myofascial Pain Syndrome

Come in and see what's new...  
Colorful Icelandic Wool "Icewear"

Featuring:

Cardigans  
Sweaters  
Ponchos  
Jackets &  
Accessories

HILDA  
OF ICELAND

(408) 625-4150

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores Streets • Carmel





## DORIS DAY'S BEST FRIENDS

By Doris Day

### Gag Order

YOUR DOGGY has just been diagnosed with a sore throat and you've been given a prescription for antibiotics along with detailed instructions on how to get your canine friend to swallow them. Right! After being growled at a few dozen times you've decided to write to me and see if I have a suggestion.

Well, I do and my way usually works. Just buy a few jars of Gerber's baby food — without vegetables — just strained chicken, turkey or beef. Put some on a spoon and dip the pill into it, then offer it to your pet. I guarantee it'll go right down the hatch without the slightest delay.

It's always good to keep a few jars of baby food around the house. If your pet isn't feeling well and doesn't have much of an appetite. Just warm it and voila!! My guys always eat it — even if they're refusing to eat other foods. This really works.

#### ANOTHER HAPPY ENDING...

Gummy is an absolute original, a true "mutt." He's a reddish-brown terrier mix with funny floppy ears that go in all directions and one of the sweetest dispositions we've ever seen. It's hard to imagine how anyone could mistreat him but that's apparently what happened.

Gummy came to the foundation from a family at Fort Ord and he displayed all the signs of an abused animal. He avoided eye contact, snapped if we got too close, and constantly had his tail tucked. At just one year, he was an emotional wreck.

He was boarded quite awhile and didn't do well at all. When our volunteer dog-walking program got underway, two of our volunteers, Roy and Betty Foley, took a special interest in Gummy. They walked him every single day and he finally began to relax and enjoy himself. He was fostered briefly with a nurse at Fort Ord who had an older dog as well and he really blossomed. Sadly, the nurse was relocated to Texas, Gummy went back to the veterinary hospital to be boarded, and his emotional state was worse than ever.

I decided it was time for him to come home with me so that we could consistently work with him and help him learn to trust again. He especially bonded to Insa, one of my foundation workers, and each time she showed him, he clung to her, fearing that he would



CUTEST PUPS in town — look just like "Dreyfus"; Saint Bernard/German shepherd mix. Please call — they're adorable!

be abandoned again.

One day we got "the call" from Mary and Al Norman. They were looking for a new best friend and Insa thought Gummy might be their boy. They loved him immediately, but wanting to ease Gummy into a new situation, they took it very slowly and had several visits with him at their home before he was finally ready to stay. On his last visit he was met with a huge outpouring of love. The Normans had a new bed, collar, leash, tags and treats all waiting for him and I'm sure he thought he was in heaven.

Gummy's enjoying his new home and all the attention he gets from Mary and Al. They patiently spend long hours working with him so he'll realize that he's loved and respected. Gummy really is a "top dog" now and our sincerest thanks go to his new mom and dad. Thanks for giving our boy a chance, Mary and Al!

Bye for now, see you next week.

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, Director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles)



The art of weaving by tying knots probably began in the 1200's by Arabians but it wasn't called macrame until about the 1400's. That's an Arabic or Turkish word meaning fringe.

## ASK MARJE!

*A column dedicated to successful gardening in the Carmel area*

### Tomato talk

QUESTION: WHEN you grow tomatoes in tubs, what are your secrets for success?

MARJE: THESE are the steps I follow every year:

1. Fill the tub with good potting soil, and add a handful each of bonemeal and bloodmeal. Work the meal into the soil well.
2. Be sure you give the tomatoes a southerly exposure, to get the best use of our sun. I have found Early Girl variety grows and produces the best for me in Carmel's climate.
3. Plant seedlings once the weather begins to warm. Place at least one-half the height of the seedling below ground level. This forces roots to branch out from the sides of the plant. Water well.
4. Feed monthly for three to four months with a good tomato/vegetable food, then monthly with an "0-10-10" fertilizer.

When new growth appears, pinch off leaves that form in the crook of main branches. Keep the number of main branches limited to three or four. As a rule of thumb, do not water the plants until the leaves droop as much in the morning as they did the evening before.

Good luck! P.S. I harvest tomatoes well into January each season.

Please send your questions for Marje to:

Ask Marje!  
co Leslie Denise Voss  
Post Office Box 1614  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

We will try to answer questions which focus on gardening problems in the Carmel area. Our unique climate and soil presents unique challenges for the gardener. You may want to get some tips on preparing soil for spring planting.

(Editor's note: Marjorie Timmins has been a resident of Carmel for over 50 years. Friends and acquaintances have marveled at her gardening successes, particularly since our Carmel climate can be so touchy! This column, which will be run on a regular basis, is designed not to give advice as from a professional, but for Marjorie to share the practical tips she's learned in order to maintain her glorious garden year around. The question in today's column was asked by Mayor Jean Grace at a recent Carmel function. People have been "asking Marje" for years.)



The skin is the largest organ of the body, accounting for about 16 percent of total weight.

### CORRECTION

We regret that an error was made in the editorial feature for Masterpiece Antiques

in the special Arts & Antiques section published on Thursday, April 11th.

We regret any inconvenience this error may have caused.

The correct address is:

Dolores Street between Ocean Ave. & 7th  
Carmel-By-the-Sea 625-6659

## Canon PERSONAL COPIERS

The Canon PC II is a multi-stack feeder and multiple copy copier. Come in to see one today!



Regularly \$985<sup>00</sup>

# SALE \$761<sup>70</sup>

toner cartridge included.

available at...

## PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

475 ALVARADO ■ MONTEREY ■ 373-2642  
HOURS: MONDAY-FRIDAY 8:30-5:30 ■ SATURDAY 12-4

390 E. ALISAL ■ SALINAS ■ 422-8497  
MON-FRI ONLY 9:00-5:00

Good Old Days!  
**SALE UP TO 40% OFF  
SELECTED FURNITURE**

Bedroom • Living Room  
Dining Room • Office Furniture

### 20% OFF ALL ACCESSORIES

- LAMPS • PRINTS
- BASKETS • MIRRORS
- PLANT STANDS
- BRAIDED RUGS
- WALL CLOCKS
- CHAIR CUSHIONS
- DESK ACCESSORIES
- BATH ACCESSORIES

MON-SAT.  
10:30-5:30

**MUM'S PLACE**

206 17th St. Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250



SUNDAY  
12:55



Carmel Historical  
Survey  
**YESTERDAY  
& TODAY**  
Sponsored by  
Carmel Heritage

## Author, author

**SARA BOUTELLE**, author of the acclaimed *Julia Morgan, Architect*, will be the featured speaker at the April 27 meeting of the Carmel Architectural and Historical Survey.

Boutelle's landmark book, now in its third printing with Abbeville Press, is the definitive, comprehensive volume on the imaginative Northern California architect.

While her flamboyant Hearst Castle designs have received the most international notice, Julia Morgan is best known locally for her Asilomar Conference Center in Pacific Grove. Her private homes on the Monterey Peninsula are the Dr. Wightman Pope Cottage at 2981 Franciscan Way, Carmel, the Dinsmore House at 104 First St., Pacific Grove, the Brayton House at 3913 Ronda Road and the Jenkins House on Live Oaks Meadow Road, both in Pebble Beach.

The buildings Morgan designed focused on the needs of her clients and not on a preconceived idea of what current fashion dictated. Her subtle use of light as an integral architectural element created livable space which was both a work of art and, concurrently, a friendly environment.

The first woman student at the Ecole des Beaux-Arts in Paris, Morgan was influenced and encouraged by the San Francisco Bay Area architect Bernard Maybeck. Their architecture, along with a few significant others, created the distinctive Northern California version of the Arts and Crafts style.

A New York architectural historian, Sara Boutelle devoted 14 years of study to Julia Morgan's life and work. Her expertise in Morgan and her observations on California Arts and Crafts architecture promise to make a fascinating discussion.

Survey members will complete their task of inventorying all older houses in Carmel-by-the-Sea by May 15. The all-volunteer effort is the first step in implementing the Architectural Preservation Element of the city's General Plan.

Volunteers are needed to research older Carmel homes at Monterey County records offices, libraries, and newspaper morgues.

The Saturday, April 27 meeting will be held from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the Scout House, Mission and Eighth, Carmel. More information is available from the Carmel Architectural and Historical Survey Headquarters at Flanders Mansion, 626-2933.

## PINE WHISPERS

### EARTH DAY 1991 TO BE CELEBRATED APRIL 21 AT TORO REGIONAL PARK

The 21st anniversary of Earth Day will be celebrated Sunday, April 21 at the Toro Regional Park located on Highway 68 midway between Salinas and Monterey. The event will run from noon to 5 p.m.

Monterey County's celebration of Earth Day will be the largest between San Francisco and Santa Barbara. Over 4,000 are expected to attend the one-day event. Two stages will offer musical performers and dancers as well as educational events. There will also be art contests, a parade, food booths, games, as well as educational and informational displays. This is an event for the whole family.

A new feature will be the "Trial By Trail Run," a 6.5-mile hill climb with an elevation gain of 2,000 feet in 3.5 miles. Organizers say it is essential that participants be in top condition — this is not an event for the faint of heart.

Free public transportation will be provided by Monterey-Salinas Transit. Buses will leave the Monterey and Salinas transit centers beginning at 11 a.m. and also from Hartnell and Monterey Peninsula Colleges five minutes later.

Admission to Toro Regional Park (on Earth Day only), will be a bag of recyclable items: aluminum cans, newspapers, beverage containers, or glass.

The purpose of Monterey County Earth Day is to educate the public about the relationship between humankind and the Earth by providing a variety of educational displays and experiences. Many environmental groups, business, governmental agencies, and civic organizations will be represented.

### EARTH DAY/TRAIL DAYS AT GARLAND PARK

An Earth Day/Trail Days event will be held starting at 8:30 a.m. Saturday, April 20 at Garland Park on Carmel Valley Road. Projects will include trail work and maintenance, while Earth Day events will center around wildlife habitat enhancement. Meet at park Visitors Center at 8:30; work will end in early afternoon, with refreshments following. Limited to 20 volunteers; bring gloves, long pants and shirt. Park district will provide tools.

For more information call Carol or Tim at 659-4488.

### FOREVER GREEN/EARTH DAY TREE PLANTING SET

The Girl Scouts of the Monterey Bay Girl Scout Council will hold a Forever Green/Earth Day Tree Planting from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Saturday, April 20 at Mission Trail Park in Carmel (entrance across from the Carmel Mission on Rio Road).

The event, celebrating 79 years of scouting and 20 years of Earth Day, will include a welcome and tree-planting demonstration by Gary Kelly, Carmel city forester; planting of seedlings made available by Little Brownie Bakers, suppliers of the council's Girl Scout cookies; and a picnic. Representatives of the Carmel Forest and Beach Department will assist the girls.

Continued on page 18



## FIRE LOG

*Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Fire Department*

### Monday, April 8

3:18 p.m. Camino Real and Eight; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.  
4:56 p.m. Ladera Drive and Rio Road; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

### Tuesday, April 9

11:17 a.m. Lincoln and Ocean; medical emergency, patient left in own care.  
10:01 p.m. Carpenter and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

### Wednesday, April 10

9:35 a.m. Santa Fe and Sixth; reported vehicle fire. Determined to be overheated radiator. No fire.  
2:09 p.m. Dolores and 13th; assistance call for person who had fallen.  
5:10 p.m. Monte Verde and Third; wires down. Stood by for PG&E.

### Thursday, April 11

2:39 p.m. Lincoln and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.  
8:58 p.m. Torres and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.  
9:39 p.m. Dolores and Sixth; assistance call, shut off gas fireplace.

## 24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND

# Sentry

## ALARM SYSTEMS

MONTEREY  
375-2727

SALINAS  
424-2727

**P · R · O · M**  
The Largest Selection of Prom  
Gowns on the Monterey Peninsula  
**UXEDO RENTALS**

**Custom Wedding**

486 Alvarado • Monterey 372-7116

## Revolutionary new . . . THE STEP-BY STEP METHOD

Requires no surgery, transplants or hair weaving

Hair gradually looks thicker. No dramatic change in appearance



BEFORE



2 MONTHS



4 MONTHS



6 MONTHS

SINCE  
1987

# Princetonian

Hair Replacement & Hair Styling  
non-detectable, multi-purpose, low maintenance, affordable

1-YEAR GUARANTEE

408-624-8141

Call For Free Consultation

Mission Street between 5th & 6th Carmel Princeton NJ, Somerville NJ, Carmel CA

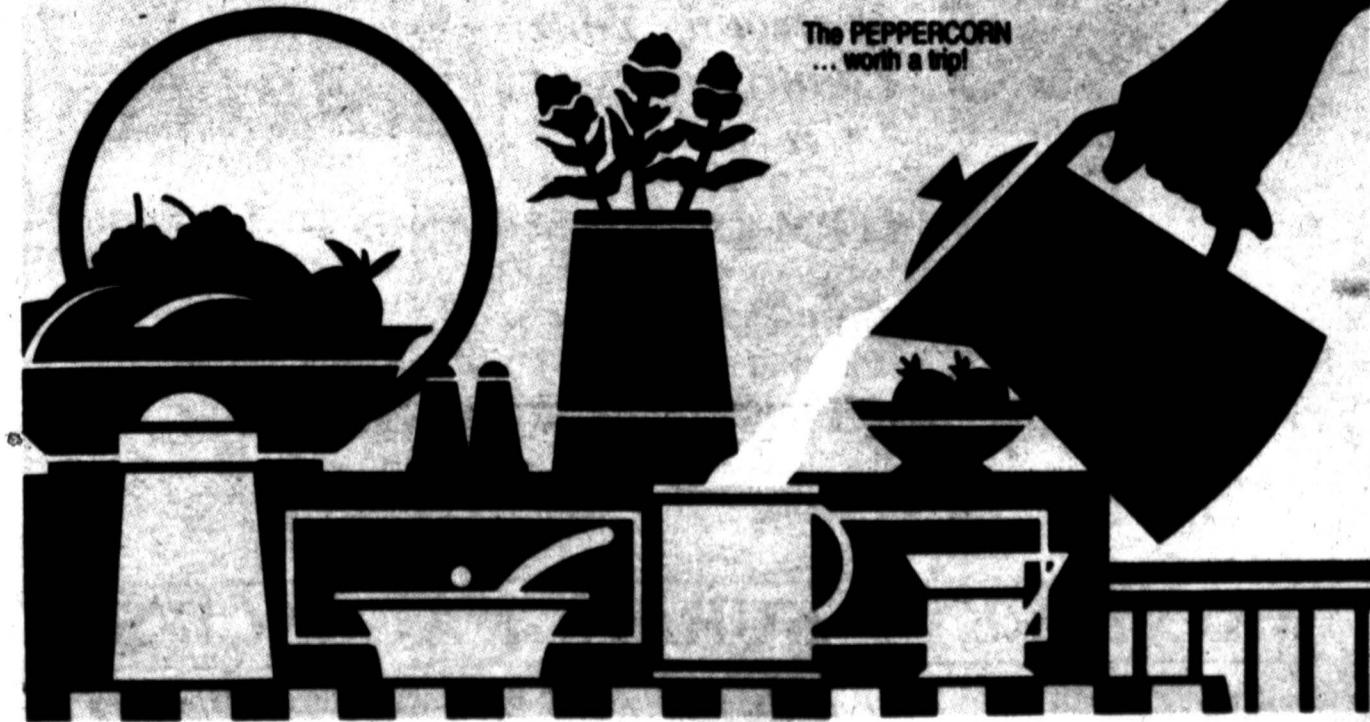
# UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN  
... worth a trip!



# Carmel Youth Baseball

## Larsons honored on Opening Day

AS THE 1991 season was ushered in last Saturday, the sun shone warmly on several hundred players and family members gathered on the Bronco field.

Proving that a departure from tradition can be a good thing, the pancakes and sausages of years past were omitted in favor of a simpler — yet abundant — fare of bagels, pastries, muffins, and fresh strawberries. The event was a success due to the efforts of many CYB board members and other volunteers; special thanks to Sandra McGowan, Pam Miller, Toshia Struve, Leslie Perkins and Petersen Conway.

A gentle breeze stirred the many American flags decorating the Rio Road snack bar. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Larson were special guests; Board President Karl Pallastrini explained that Larson Field was named in memory of their son Larry, who gave his life in Vietnam. After a "roll call" of all players, coaches and sponsors, the Larsons threw out 1991's symbolic first pitches.

Of course, the first "real" pitches thrown at Larson Field came the preceding Monday, April 8. Games continued through the week, despite what seemed gale-force blasts of frigid air. (Just ask Mustanger Patrick Callahan, robbed by the wind of a home run in his April 11 game!)

MAJOR SOFTBALL: Carmel Plaza hosted the Marina Jaguars April 8. Although taking an early lead and rallying late in the game, Carmel lost 17-14. Michelle Potter tripled; Corrina Tulua, Lindsay Morris and Claire Huntington contributed hits. Potter, Tulua and Josie D'Aquanno teamed up on a triple play.

Bugaboo defeated the Seaside Seababes 18-5 on April 9. Jennifer Rosenthal tripled. More hits: Mika Dokes, Tony Greco, Summer Herold, Illona Simon, Stacey Gray and Allison Bohnen. Gray played sound second base, with six assists; Greco made a great running catch in center.

Bugaboo squeaked a win over the tough Seaside Seastars on April 12, 9-8. Batting 2-for-3: Illona Simon (double), Mika Dokes, and Patty Boyd. Joining the offensive barrage were Heidi Hazen, Kimi Wagstaff, Mary Bushle and Rosie Crivello. Wagstaff and Mary Greco provided staunch defense.

Carmel Plaza played again on April 12. Shelby Wilson Corrina Tulua and Claire Huntington were top batters, while Josie D'Aquanno and Huntington demonstrated fielding ability. The aptly named PG Coyotes sneaked off with the win.

MINOR SOFTBALL: No information was submitted for the Toro Park vs. Carmel Phillies game April 8. On April 12, Carmel Stamp and Coin dominated Monterey Kiwanis in a 10-3 game. Page Petersen doubled for the winners. Carmel gave a sliding and base running demonstration as Hannah Gordon, Keera McNamara and Cameron Cox all stole home.

ROOKIE SOFTBALL: Conway of Asia's Rugrats beat the Seaside Lady A's 6-4 on April 12. Top batters were Erin McCauley and Ariella Baker (both 3-for-3); Courtney Porter drove in three runs and Chantal Gonzales doubled. Christy Olow struck out seven batters in three innings for the winners.

BRONCO: In a close game April 9, Vessey's beat Carmel Valley Disposal 6-5. Top hitters were Ben Armbrust (V) and Brian Christensen, each 2-for-3 with a double. Other good hits: V's Reid Roberts (double), Michael Yee, R.J. Minard, Sasha Vorobiov and CVD's Richard Vega. Christensen pitched three strong innings.

Bay Bikes downed Pine Inn 9-6 on April 10. Hot bats: Nick Marazzo (double), Tim Greco (2 runs), and Chris Arthur, all 2-for-4; Russell Wolter doubled. For Pine Inn, Robby Blagg nailed a sharp single and Ryan Travaille went 2-for-3 with an RBI. Good gloves: Nick Campbell, David Spilfogel and catcher Joe Silverie (PI).

On April 11, La Playa fell to Derek Rayne, 9-4. Top hitters: DR — Ben Cook (double, RBI), Erik Langset and Kris Pallastrini; LP — Chris Edwards (2 RBI), Russell Chapman (2-for-4), David Keeble, Steve Moran and Eric Moran. Ryan Bailey (DR) and Michael Cohen (LP) each pitched two scoreless innings.

Vessey's knocked off Bay Bikes 10-7 on April 13. V's Ben Armbrust led the hitting (3-for-4, all doubles) with teammate Avner

Bibilarz (2-for-3, double). Contributing to a heavy-hitting game, all 2-for-2, were V's R.J. Minard (double) and Michael Yee; BB's RUSHAD Eggleston (double) and Sandy Greenfield. Pitcher Yee was credited with the win.

Carmel Valley Disposal canned Derek Rayne with an 11-8 score April 13. The game saw the first Bronco home run, supplied by DR's Ryan Bailey (2-for-4, double, 2 RBI); teammate Ben Cook doubled in a run. More hot bats: CVD's Davin Johnson (3-for-3, all doubles, 2 RBI), Richard Vega (2-for-2, RBI), Brian Christensen (triple, 2 RBI) and Brian Huntington (double).

After several tied-score innings, Pine Inn came on to defeat La Playa 14-5 on April 13. At bat, Ryan Travaille went 3-for-5 with 3 RBI for the winners, who out-hit LT 8-7. Beau Oyler and Joe Silverie drove in two runs each. LP's David Keeble and Eric Hystrom doubled. Hot pitching included LP's Michael Cohen (4 innnings, 5 K's, 2 pick-offs, 1 earned run); PI's Patrick Foudy (2 scoreless innnings), Ryan Travaille (win) and Daniel Palshaw (save).

MUSTANG: Copies By The Sea narrowly beat On the Beach in an 8-7 game on April 9. For OTB, Eric Struve nailed an RBI triple; Nick Russò showed a good glove in centerfield. For CS, John Donnelly contributed the game-winning RBI; Jamie Eker lofted a hard-hit fly.

Granite Construction steamrolled Carmel Dental 92 on April 10. Trevor Fogg made the season's first home run, driving in four runs for the winners! Barton Vaughan doubled and threw two "3-up, 3-down" innnings for the winners. Guy Hawes stole home for both CD runs.

County Mounties scored early and held the lead to beat Carmel Realtors 3-2 on April 11. As the score attests, this was really a pitchers' game: the only extra-base hit was a double by Matt Bedell. CM's Chris Foudy struck out six batters; also tough on the mound were CM's Shawn Cronin and CR's Erik Bensberg, Jeff McGowan, Dane Edmondson and Bedell. Edmondson and Jakob Hendrix combined on a hot infield play. CM's Tyler Emminger scored the first run.

Carmel Realtors picked up a 13-3 victory over Carmel Dental on April 13. CD's Aaron Campbell drove in 2 runs with 2 triples; Erik Bensberg (CD) doubled for 2 RBI. CD's Chris Canepa and CR's Dania Akkad (RBI) contributed sharp hits. Good gloves: CD's Keath Moon and Guy Hawes; CR's Dane Edmondson and Jeff McGowan. Matt Bedell threw a 3-up, 3-down fifth inning.

Granite Construction topped On the Beach 13-7 on April 13. G's Trevor Fogg (2-for-2, 3 RBI) picked up his second home run in as many games; teammates Bobby Stoddard (2-for-3, double, 2 RBI), Brian Boitano (2-for-2) and Anthony Kamm added hits to the win. OTB's Erik Struve and Robin MacMillan (2 RBI) doubled; Robby Wellington drove in a run. Hot defense: OTB's Adam Struve and Patrick Greco, G's Barton Vaughan; pitchers Seth Perkins (OTB) and Boitano (G) were very effective.

Shawn Cronin had 5 RBI on four doubles and teammate Chris Cook 4 RBI to lead County Mounties' 18-14 win over Copies By The Sea April 13. CS offered strong batting by Hank Stoffers (2-for-3, 3 RBI), Chris Peart and Ross Saroyan. Stoffers caught well, while Cook was hot on the mound in his pitching debut; teammate Diego Scott was credited with heads-up base running.

PINTO: Proud Portraits met Carmel Bay Company in the first game April 8. Matthew Berry (P) singled and doubled; teammate David Blagg tripled; and Lindsey Spaulding (CBC) doubled. Blagg and CBC's Chris Herbert made double plays; CBC's Andrew Arthur and P's Eric Carl and Honey Hamilton played fine defense.

On April 9, Thunderkids played Fourtane's. With great offense by both teams, Brian Langslet (F) smashed a hit to center and Brent Fogg thundered a home run. Fogg also made a super, leaping catch at first, while Corey Wood parked in the infield.

Valley Auto vs. Sensations, April 10: Timothy Day (VA), Mike Bruce and Jim Stoddard (S) all tripled; Brian Orosco (VA) and Travis Moran (S) doubled; Cameron Rogers had a sharp single. Justin McChesney-Wachs (triple play!) and Nicholas Kissell played strong VA defense; Amy Walgenbach, Cathy Keeble, Moran and Stoddard (double plays) were great for Sensations.

Gepetto's hosted Camp Carmel April 11. Trey Luster (CC) drove in a bases-loaded triple; G's Justin Callahan and Chris Trump (2 doubles) also hit well. CC's Evan Johnson made an outstanding line-drive catch; Trey Luster, Pat Pallastrini and Evan Parker added to good CC defense. G's Matt Berry and Brian Kroop turned double plays.

Hits abounded when Carmel Bay Co. played Fourtane's April 13. Ricky Gonzales and Ian Cooney hit home runs, Scott Spaulding and Andrew Arthur tripled (CBC); F's Chris Bonifas and Kenny Kleinkopf tripled and Stacy Woytak doubled. Fielding well with lots of enthusiasm were Mark Flowers, Stacy Woytak, Meagan Healy, Lindsey Spaulding, Leah Armstrong and Chelsea McDonald.

Sensations and Camp Carmel played a good game April 13.

Travis Moran and Joseph Goldman (S) tripled; Amy Walgenbach drove in two runs. CC's Pat Pallastrini and Trey Luster knocked out strong hits. Showing fielding skill were Goldman and Jimmy Stoddard (S), and Brett Pallastrini (CC).

Finally, Proud Portraits and Thunderkids met on April 13. Hit parade: T's Brent Fogg (home run, triple), Travis Patterson (triple), Adriana Bruner (2-for-2); P's David Blagg (triple), Honey Hamilton and Chris Ling. Defense: P's Sabian Ford played outstanding first base, while Matt Berry also sparked; T's Alex Brant held a big hit to a double with outfield hustle.

## YOUTH NOTES

By Pat Lenz

### Well excuse me!

IN THE long-storied history of children, one of overlooked influences on our civilization has been the art of the excuse.

One of the first things we learn to say when we master the skill of language is, "I didn't do it." The main reason children learn this art is to try and defend themselves, because they get blamed for everything that goes wrong.

The history of the excuse can be traced back to ancient Roman times, when 8-year-old Claudius of Rome showed up at school without his homework. He had a perfectly good excuse when the teacher asked him what happened to his homework. He explained that his father worked at the Coliseum tending the lion cages, and after he finished his homework, one of the lions came along and ate it. The teacher bought the excuse and the rest, as they say, is history.

In the year 1492 a young boy named Vito created the classic excuse. Arriving home one day from school in the town of Constantinople, his parents asked where his report card was. Vito told his parents that he was down on the docks looking at the ships when some sailors asked him to help them unload cargo. He said he put his school books down and his report card must have fallen out on the ship. Knowing the ship was Christopher Columbus' Nina, and that it was about to sail off the edge of the world, Vito thought he was safe. Two years later when Columbus returned home, Vito was in big trouble.

In the early 1700's a myth was created about George Washington. As the legend goes, young George went out in his yard and cut down his parent's cherry tree. When George's mother saw what happened and asked him about it, his first response was, "I don't know." When she pointed out that he was holding an axe in his hand, he confessed, saying, "But Mom, all the kids are doing it." So of course George's mom came up with this now-famous reply, "So if all the kids jumped off a cliff, you would too?"

Then there is the story of two brothers who crashed their invention into their mother's garden, destroying her flower bed. When she came home, only one brother, Wilbur, was home. She asked him how a plane ended up in her garden, he immediately answered, "Orville did it," creating the ever-popular absent sibling excuse.

That brings up to present-day Carmel. A student comes home from school and his parents are holding a copy of a newspaper, possibly the National Enquirer, with an article stating that more than half the students in Carmel are drinking beer at parties every weekend. The student's immediate response is "Those are other kids, not me. Besides, you can't believe everything you read in the paper."

In the year 2003, the son of Wayne Gretzky is riding his bike in front of his house with his friends. All the kids have baseball cards in their spokes to make motor sounds. When Wayne comes home and sees his trophy case open, he finds that his \$500,000 Honus Wagner 1910 baseball is card missing. He runs outside and, sure enough, there's the card on his son's bike. When he asks why, the answer is, "But Dad, Mom said I could."

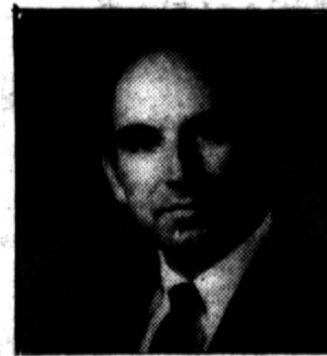
If kids need a good excuse for coming home late for school, there is the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch on Mission and Sixth streets, and the Carmel Youth Center on Fourth and Torres. Both are open every day and there is no excuse not to stop in.

## YOU HAVE OPTIONS!



*Straight forward,  
Cost-Effective  
Solutions  
Protecting Your  
Family & Assets*

Wm. Scott Bray



James Booth

### LONG TERM CARE INSURANCE

Nursing Home • Home Health Care

### LIFE INSURANCE

Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life

### HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements

### DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations • ANNUITIES

## MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES

(408) 373-4925

Est. 1888

10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

We're Fighting For Your Life.



Next time you feed  
your face,



## Research works.



Monterey Cypress  
Stained Glass Studio

We specialize in Custom Design &  
Fabrication of Art Glass Windows

- See ARTISTS at work
- Unique GIFT items Available
- Plus...Supplies & Classes

2228 N. Fremont Monterey • 373-1989

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

# DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER



LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL



**OPEN 7 DAYS**  
Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.  
Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.  
Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.  
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING

**MACYS • MERVYN'S  
LUCKY • THRIFTY**

& Over 90 Other Stores  
Restaurants and Services

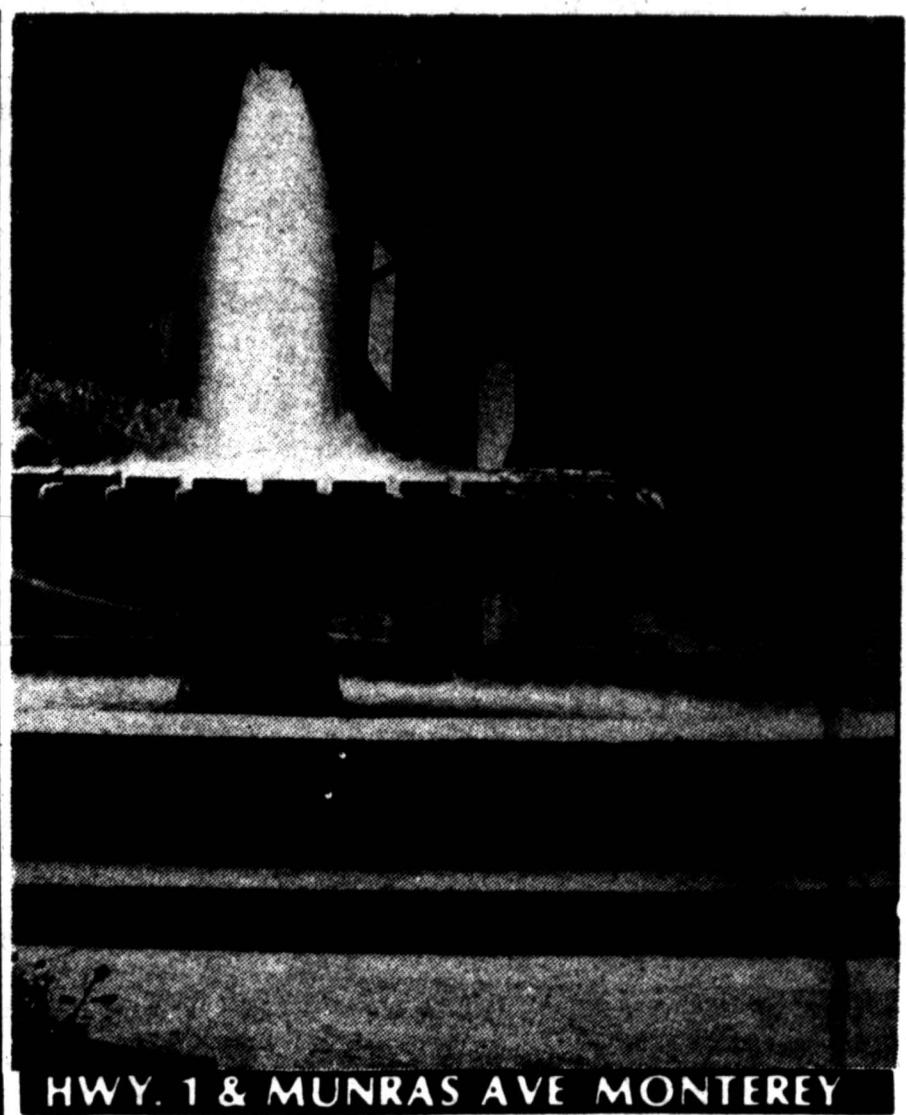
**WILD CARDS FOR  
WILD PEOPLE...**



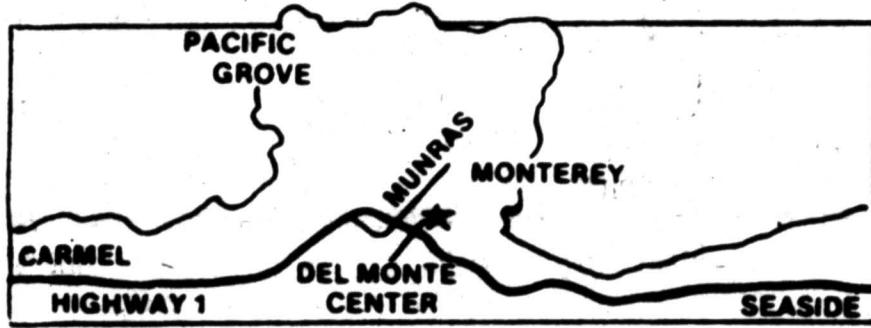
FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.  
Available at:

**the Write STUFF**

(Located between Macys & Mervyns)  
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414



Hwy. 1 & Munras Ave Monterey



"Memories come in  
every shape  
and size. We can frame  
any of them."

Why put away cherished momentos when  
Deck The Walls can showcase them for  
a lifetime of enjoyment. We know the very  
best ways to protect and preserve your  
keepsakes. So stop in. If you've got the mem-  
ories, we've got the frames.

**DECK THE WALLS**  
Expressive Art and Custom Framing

Del Monte Center (Across from Mervyns) 649-6589



**Our specialty is...  
CAKES**

All kinds — for all occasions!  
Place your order early!  
• Weddings • Graduation  
• Birthdays • Anniversaries

**DEL MONTE  
Pastry Shop**

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222  
1st Right Next to Lucky's



**Grande Lady**



**Grande Lady** the store for the full figured woman that has been looking for a fabulous selection of quality lingerie & under garments to fit any budget.

**NEW SPRING ARRIVALS...**

Bathing Suits  
Danskin Leggins  
and Leotards

Your Bridal Trousseau is not complete without a visit to Grande lady. We have sizes 14 and up, super sizes too.

Receive a free gift when you enroll in our Bridal Registry.

\*Ask about our Bridal Shower Parties.

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940  
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

**Monterey/Marina**



**ONE STOP SERVICE**  
**AGFA**  
OPEN 7 DAYS

1-Hour Film Processing  
Quick Reprints • Prints from Slides  
Original Photographs Copied  
4x6 Prints & 5x7 Enlargements  
Available in 90 Minutes

Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey  
(Next to Lucky's 372-2637  
Seacrest Shopping Center  
Marina 384-7224

**Marie Callender's**

**BREAKFAST  
LUNCH • DINNER**

**RESTAURANT**  
**BAKERY**  
**SPIRITS**

**3 7 5 - 9 5 0 0**  
**DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY**

Smoking & non-smoking sections available.

# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 15

**CALIFORNIA TRAIL DAYS CELEBRATED APRIL 20-21**  
April 20-21 has been proclaimed Sixth Annual California Trails Day by the governor. More than 6,000 volunteers are scheduled to participate in at least 125 projects throughout the state on those two days. Trail Days offers volunteers opportunities to build and maintain trails and parks prior to heavy summer use. New volunteers are welcome; no experience necessary.

Trail Days is sponsored by the state Department of Parks and Recreation, California Recreation Trails Committee and the Trail Days Cooperating Association.

Projects available in Monterey County include:

Trail improvement at Point Lobos State Reserve and Carmel River State Beach. Contact Charles Bancroft at 624-4909.

Trail maintenance at Garland Ranch Regional Park. Contact Carol Davis at 659-4488.

Pampas grass removal at Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park. Contact Lynda Swenson at 667-2315.

Trail renewal, brush and grass clearing, new construction at Fremont Peak State Park. Contact Rick Morales at state Parks and Recreation, San Juan Bautista, 623-4255 or 623-4526.

## FOREST HILL MANOR GARAGE SALE SET

The Residents Association of Forest Hill Manor will hold a garage sale from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, April 20, at the manor, Fountain and Sine in Pacific Grove. Items for sale include clothing, furniture, art supplies, office equipment, books and kitchen and household supplies.

For more information call 375-5125.

## CONCERNED SENIORS TO MEET APRIL 22

Concerned Senior Citizens Monterey Peninsula Club will meet at 1:30 p.m. Monday, April 22 at the Community Room of the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St.

Jeanne McCombs, a member of the library staff, will speak and show slides of the history of the library, dating back to 1849.

The meeting is open to the public and is free. For more information, call 375-4472.

## BLOOD DRIVE SET FOR VALLEY, APRIL 25

A Red Cross/Community Hospital Blood Drive from 3 to 6:30 p.m. Thursday, April 25 at Community Chapel, Paso Hondo and Village Drive.

For more information call 625-4811.

## PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S NETWORK TO HOLD ANNUAL DINNER

The Professional Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula will present Nancy Lindemeyer, editor of *Victoria* magazine, as the speaker at the network's annual dinner, set for 6:30 p.m. (cocktails, 7:30 dinner), Friday, April 26 at the San Carlos Ballroom, Monterey Sheraton Hotel.

Reservation deadline is April 22. No tickets will be sold at the door.

*Victoria* is the fastest-growing national magazine in the home decorating field. Lindemeyer will speak on "To Walk with a Queen: A Career in Magazines."

A highlight of the evening is the Professional Women's Network's announcement of the person selected for their Woman of the Year Award.

For more information call 375-2455.

## FOUNDERS DAY LUNCHEON SET FOR APRIL 20

The Pi Beta Phi alumnae club will meet for a Founders Day luncheon starting with no-host cocktails at 11 a.m. and lunch at 12:30



## Science in action

IT'S BEEN a long time, but we figured it would be well worth it to run a photo of the winners of Junipero Serra School's Science Fair held in February. Here are the winners (back row, left to right): Nicholas Tamburri, R.J. Satava, Shara Movahedi, Nicole Ziomek, Bree Nakashima, Jennifer Donnelly, Patrick Bremser, Jesse Ramirez; (front row, left to right): Sara Prestigiacomo, Melodii Peoples, Jacob Rasco, Michael Spencer, Matt Jillson, Dominic Boltano, and Ryan Brunton.

(Not pictured were Erica Larson and Morgan Wilson.) Winning first-place honors were eighth-graders Nakashima/Ziomek with "Tsunamis"; seventh-grader Donnelly with "Which Glue Sticks Better"; sixth-grader Boltano with "Do the Numbers of Pulleys Affect Lifting?" All winning students are now eligible to enter the Monterey County Fair's Science Fair. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

p.m., Saturday, April 20 at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

For reservations and information call Barbara Miller at 625-2214 or Barbara Varty at 372-5545 by April 17.

## NEWS AND CENSORSHIP IN WARTIME EXAMINED

Dr. Jeremy Cohen of Stanford University, an associate professor of communications, will speak on "News - the First Casualty of War? Democracy and Censorship in Wartime," at a luncheon meeting of the World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area, noon, Saturday, April 20 at the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

For information or reservations (\$15 for members, \$18 non-members, \$8 full-time students), call Maria Wilhelm at 625-0208.

## DAR SLOAT CHAPTER TO HOLD POTLUCK

A Commodore Sloat Chapter DAR potluck luncheon will be held at noon Tuesday, April 23 at Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado St., Monterey.

A program pertaining to the culture and heritage of early Native Americans will be presented by DAR member Shirley Gorman and her husband Joseph. A film on the life of the Hopi Indians will also be shown.

Elections will be held in May and several members of the chapter have been nominated to the board, including: Carol Todd, Mickey McKee, Fran Bly, Rita de Lorimier, Lynne Bynum, Ruth Tully, Joanne Slama, Marilyn Owen and Clarise Kahr.

For more information contact Alida Lehman at 375-1347 or Shirley Gorman at 372-0207.

## SAM FARR TO DISCUSS BUDGET CRISIS AND PROP 98

Assemblyman Sam Farr will meet Thursday evening April 18 from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Monterey High School cafeteria to discuss

the current California budget crisis and more specifically Proposition 98 and education funding.

Proposition 98 was passed by the voters in 1989 and guarantees that 40 percent of the state's budget will be appropriated each year for education. Because California is facing a \$13 million deficit, legislators are looking closely at the options available in order to balance the budget. One of the options presented by the governor has been to suspend Proposition 98, thereby opening the education budget to reductions in order to balance the state's budget.

Farr is a member of the Assembly Education Committee. The focus of the meeting will be to discuss the budget process and Proposition 98. He will also discuss ways that parents and teachers can help make their demands known by lobbying the state capitol.

The evening is free and open to all interested persons. For more information please contact the Monterey District Office at 646-1980.

## HOSPITALITY ASSOCIATION ANNOUNCES CHARITY GOLF TOURNAMENT BENEFITTING ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

The Monterey County Hospitality Association will be hosting a Charity Golf Tournament, benefiting the Army Emergency Relief Fund at Fort Ord, on Tuesday April 23, at Rancho Canada's West Course. The tournament will have a shotgun start at 11 a.m.

The tournament has been designed as a four-person scramble, a "fun golf outing" for both the serious and non-competitive golfer alike. The day of golf will be capped with a champagne reception and awards dinner at Hyatt Regency Monterey. A donation of \$5,000 from the event's proceeds has been earmarked by the association for the Army fund which benefits service people in need and their families.

Continued on page 19



The longest speech on record in the U.S. Senate was given by Sen. Huey Long in 1935. The speech lasted 15½ hours. It filled 100 pages in the Congressional Record, and cost the government \$5,000 to print.

## CAN A YOUNG FAMILY AFFORD LIFE INSURANCE?

"Allstate thinks they can with our very affordable rates. Call me."



Howard Fosler  
3855 Via Nona Marie, Ste. 107  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(408) 625-6100

Allstate  
You're in good hands.  
Allstate Life Insurance Company  
Northbrook, Illinois

## Assisted Living may be right for you.

For more information and to arrange a tour of our beautiful building, & new model apartments, call Deann at 373-6126.

The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt  
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey



Anne Olson, Director

RISKY  
CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT

## No gain. No pain.

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.



American Heart Association  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 18

Every golfer entering the tournament will receive a monogrammed tee prize, including a caddy sack, towel, ball marker, visor and leather bag tag.

Over 100 prizes will be awarded to competing golfers, including luxury accommodations in Hawaii, fine dining, and golf at local courses among them. Prizes will be awarded for the low gross in each of three flights, closest to the pin on three holes, longest drive, most accurate drive, longest putt and hole-in-one. A 1991 Oldsmobile from Cardinale Oldsmobile will be awarded to the first person making a hole-in-one on the 16th hole at Rancho Canada West. A complete wine cellar valued at \$5,000 from Beringer Wines will also be awarded as a hole-in-one prize. The association will also make some other "surprise awards" to those participating in the tournament.

The festivities will continue after the tournament at Hyatt Regency Monterey's Grand Ballroom, with a hosted champagne reception and musical entertainment at 6:30 p.m. Dinner will be served at 7:30 p.m. with awards ceremony to follow.

A \$125 donation per golfer will include green fee, golf cart, monogrammed tee prizes, golf prizes and the evening's reception and dinner at the Hyatt. A \$35 donation will include the reception and dinner for those wishing to attend only the awards dinner.

Golf is limited to the first 144 reservations. Reservations and information are available from the Monterey County Hospitality Association, 624-9459 or 649-6544.

## CLOWN SHOWS FOR KIDS SET FOR APRIL 20

The Carmel Youth Center is having a Clown Show For Kids: acrobatics/dance/music and more, on Saturday, April 20 from 12:15 to 1 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center (located on the southwest corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street). The show stars Peter Dragula, former Ringling Bros. & Barnum and Bailey Circus clown in a special guest appearance benefiting the Carmel Youth Center. Youths 5 years old or 150 years young are all welcome. Fee: \$2.50 per person. Free popcorn. For more information call 624-3285.

## KIWANIS CLUB OF PACIFIC GROVE ANNUAL PANCAKE BREAKFAST

As in past years to kick off the Chamber of Commerce Good Old Days celebration, the Kiwanis Club of Pacific Grove will be serving

The Adams Family's

## Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco

### \$89 WINTER PACKAGE

at our little hotel  
includes breakfasts or  
parking, afternoon tea,  
discounts at nearby shops.  
Antiques, robes and fresh  
flowers in every room.

(800) 227-3844



One block from Union Square

## The Last Thing A Small Business Needs Is A Surprise.

Now enjoy No-Surprise™ Business Checking.  
No per-check charges, no overdrafts.

Once again, Wells Fargo breaks from the pack by offering business checking with no per-check charges and automatic overdraft protection.

No-Surprise Business Checking is especially designed for small business and Wells Fargo is the only major California bank to offer it.

No-Surprise Business Checking means no per-check charges. There's only one flat monthly checking fee, which can automatically be waived by your account balances.

And no more worries about accidental

overdrafts. Now you can have automatic protection from your Wells Fargo Business Savings, Market Rate Account™ or Line of Credit.

No-Surprise Business Checking. It's only common sense. And it's only at Wells Fargo. To set up your account, talk to a Business Banker™ at your local Wells Fargo office today.

Wells Fargo comes through for small business again.



WELLS FARGO BANK

Carmel Valley Office • 625-2330 • Melissa Taylor, Branch Manager  
Carmel-By-The-Sea Office • 624-5301 • LuAnn Sullivan, Branch Manager

Member FDIC

## Got an ant problem?

Call Casner to rid your home of pests!



## CASNER

EXTERMINATING COMPANY  
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work

SALINAS • 757-6000  
MONTEREY • 373-6400

## PROTECT YOUR INVESTMENT

*Jim's*

### DETAILING and HAND CAR WASH

- Engine Detailed by Hand
- Car Hand Washed
- Interior Cleaned & Conditioned
- Car Polished to Remove Oxidation and Surface Marks
- Meticulously Remove any Trace of Polish/Wax
- Carnuba Paste Wax Hand Applied
- Chrome Cleaned and Polished
- Rubber and Vinyl Cleaned/Conditioned
- Tires and Wheels Cleaned/Conditioned



### VISIT OUR AUTO BOUTIQUE

For All of Your Accessory Needs  
We carry a complete line of detailing supplies, and we're always available to discuss your detailing needs and concerns!

We Guarantee Your Satisfaction

Call For An appointment

Open Mon.-Fri. 8 to 5 • Sat. 8 to 1 • MC/Visa Accepted  
510 Fremont Street • Monterey • 375-5733

SANTA CATALINA SCHOOL  
presents

Damn  
Yankees

a musical by  
George Abbott and Douglas Wallop

music and lyrics by  
Richard Adler and Jerry Ross

April 25, 8 p.m.  
April 26, 1 p.m.

SANTA CATALINA SCHOOL  
PERFORMING ARTS CENTER

Admission Free

Information: 655-9341

*Going Out of Business!*

Shop now for best selection!



**40% OFF  
EVERYTHING IN STOCK**

Selected items:  
• Antiques  
• Quilts  
• Handcrafts

GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE • PACIFIC GROVE  
(408) 649-8870

**KNOW  
IT  
ALL.**

Take a First Aid class with the American Red Cross. We'll teach you what you need to know to save someone you love...from choking, bleeding or dozens of other life threatening emergencies.

Call your chapter of the American Red Cross today. And know it all.

American Red Cross

*MARTINOS*  
**SPRING SALE**  
of ORIENTAL  
ANTIQUES & IMPORTS  
(New Shipments  
Arriving...)

111 N. Santa Cruz Ave., Los Gatos  
354-9111 • Mon.-Sat. 9-5

## PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 19

"And you can't beat the price - just \$3 and children under 6 free."

Tickets are available from any Pacific Grove Kiwanis member, Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce member, or the Chamber of Commerce office. If you can't find a ticket, buy one at the door; same price.

### THE JUNIOR LEAGUE OF MONTEREY COUNTY PRESENTS "AN EVENING WITH DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK"

The Junior League of Monterey County, Inc. presents an evening with the world's foremost authority on child care, Dr. Benjamin Spock. On Saturday, April 20, Dr. Spock will speak on "The Stresses and Success of Raising Children in the '90's" at the Steinbeck Forum in the Monterey Conference Center.

A booksigning and cocktail reception will begin at 6 p.m. The lecture will begin at 7 p.m. with a question and answer period to follow. Throughout the evening, Thunderbird for Kids has made many titles available for purchase.

Proceeds from the evening will benefit *Food for Children*, a new project designed to counteract the recent cutbacks in federal food assistance to young children as well as to deal with significant malnourishment among very low-income children in Monterey County. *Food for Children* is a cooperative program of the Foodbanks for Monterey County and the Monterey County Health Department's Women, Infants and Children Supplemental Food Program.

The cost for the evening is \$50 per person. Tickets are available through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561 or through the Junior League. Advance ticket purchase is suggested since seating is limited.

The event is co-sponsored by KCBA 35.

### FRENCH ALLIANCE TO HOST SLIDE-LECTURE

The French Alliance of the Monterey Peninsula announces a slide-illustrated lecture on 19th century French Painting ("From Classicism to Impressionism") in the S.F.B. Morse Auditorium, at the Monterey Institute of International Studies (425 Van Buren), at 6:30 p.m. on Thursday, April 25.

The speaker will be Michel de Jaeger, Consul-General Adjunct of France in San Francisco. The lecture (in French), is open to the public without charge.

### REPUBLICAN WOMEN TO HOLD TEA APRIL 24

The Monterey Bay Republican Women Federated will have a membership tea on Wednesday, April 24, at the home of Collyn Youngman, 4092 Crest Road, Pebble Beach, starting at 3 p.m. Members are asked to bring a guest but anyone interested is invited to come. Reservations should be made to Shirley Gorman, 372-0207.

### HUSTON SMITH TO LECTURE APRIL 21

Huston Smith, distinguished scholar of religion and philosophy, and author of *The Religions of Man*, will lecture at the Monterey Peninsula College in Lecture Forum 103, Sunday, on April 21, at 7 p.m. Sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, it is the second in the O'Brien Lecture Series.

Tickets are available at the Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road, Carmel; Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel; Bookworks, 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove; and the Pilgrim's Way Bookstore, Dolores and Sixth, Carmel. Donation is \$6.

### CONCERNED WOMEN FOR AMERICA TO MEET

The Monterey Chapter of the Concerned Women for America will meet the third Friday of the month. The next meeting will be Friday, April 19 at 1 p.m. at The Seaside Library Community Room, Canyon Del Rey and Harcourt, Seaside. The speaker will be Sylvia Beadelston on the New Age Movement. Anyone interested in this grassroots organization to help promote family values is welcome. Please call 375-6882 for more information.

### NEW FORUM LUNCHEON APRIL 20

Dr. George Breslauer, political science professor at UC-Berkeley, will speak on "Gorbachev's Strategy" at the next New Forum luncheon in the Sheraton Hotel ballroom Saturday, April 20, at noon.

Breslauer will be featured in a double header in which 15 Monterey Peninsula students and teachers, just back from the Soviet Union, will tell about their experiences in Moscow, Minsk, Volgograd and Leningrad.

The student-teacher group, double the size of last year's New Forum travelers, left for the USSR March 23 and returned April 7. Their appearance at the Sheraton will start at 11, one hour before the luncheon.

Breslauer is Chair of the Center for Slavic and East European Studies at UC, and is on the Executive Committee for the Berkeley-Stanford Program in Soviet Studies.

His latest book is *Can Gorbachev's Reforms Succeed?*, published in 1990, and two more books are in progress, *Gorbachev as Leader* and *Thinking About the Soviet Future*. He is the author of dozens of articles on the USSR, with special attention to Soviet policy in the Middle East and US-USSR relations.

The teachers who will report on their trip are Steve Clark, Jean Anton, Bonnie Kirk, Nicole Geurer and Paula Winter of Pacific Grove, and Michael Weesner and Piper Loomis of Monterey. The students are Octavia Jolley and Zach Joseph of Carmel, Sylvia Turchin and Ellen Lindsey of Salinas, Meg Pope and Cynthia Campon of Monterey, Bryan White of Pebble Beach, and Shelley Berridge of Aromas.

The students and teachers are from Monterey, Seaside, Pacific Grove and Carmel High Schools, and York, R.L.S., Santa Catalina and All Saints schools.

Reservations for the April 20 luncheon can be made by calling 375-4518 or writing The New Forum, P.O. Box 22214, Carmel, CA 93922.

### DEADLINE EXTENDED FOR PARTICIPANTS TO JOIN THE U.S. OLYMPIC FESTIVAL-'91 TORCH RUN

Area residents interested in fitness and fun now have an additional week to sign up for the U.S. Olympic Festival-'91 Torch Run being underwritten by the U.S. Postal Service, an official sponsor of the 1992 Olympic Games.

The deadline for runner applications, available at all California post offices, has been extended to Monday, April 22-one-week past the date announced originally.

The Torch Run will begin June 16 in Sacramento and will wind through 185 California Communities. On arrival July 12 at Dodger Stadium in Los Angeles, the torch will ignite the symbolic flame which will burn continuously during the U.S. Olympic Festival-'91.

More than 4,000 runners, walkers, wheelchair athletes and other participants are needed to carry the Festival Torch on its 1,700-mile trek through the state.

Applications to carry the torch for one-fifth mile segments are available at all California post offices, branches and stations. Applications must be postmarked by April 22.

A \$40 tax deductible check or money order must accompany each entry in a sealed envelope. These contributions will help offset expenses of the U.S. Olympic Festival-'91.

The U.S. Olympic Festival-'91, running from July 12-21, will be

Continued on page 21

Rejuvenating Cream - #1 over 300 competitors!

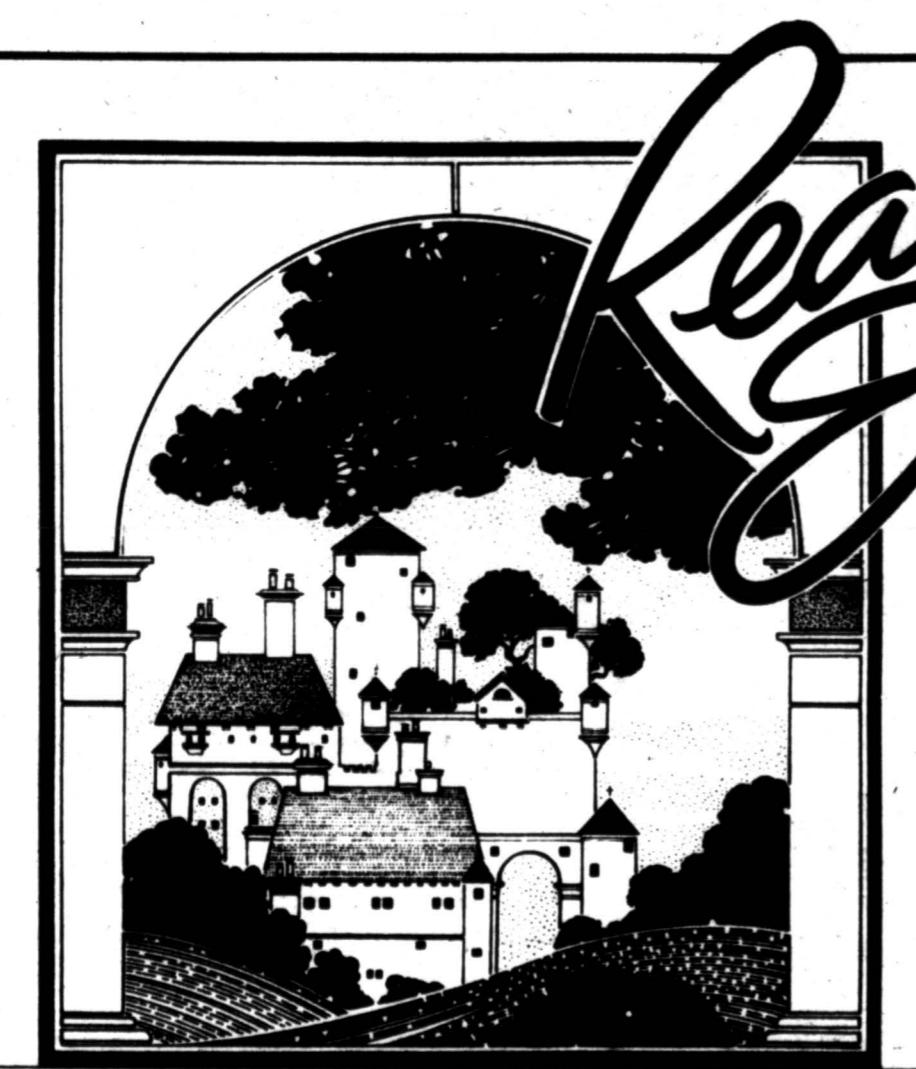
## Forever Young

ANTI-AGING PRODUCTS  
Pantiles Court, Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th Aves.  
(Behind Em Le's) Carmel • 624-9570

## SENIOR SPECTRUM Newspapers

ADVERTISING (408) 424-0421

Monterey County's  
Largest Newspaper  
Serving Active Seniors  
and Advertisers



## Real Estate HOME & GARDEN GUIDE

TO BE PUBLISHED

**THURSDAY,  
MAY 23RD**

Attention! Real Estate Agents...Contractors...Remodelers...Financial Institutions  
Interior Designers...Home Furnishings & Accessories...Yard Design & Maintenance

**FINAL AD/EDITORIAL MATERIAL DEADLINE:  
FRIDAY, MAY 10**

(Camera-ready ads May 17)

**TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE, PLEASE CALL 624-0162**

## Thank You!

**CALIFORNIA VIEWS**  
The  
Pat Hathaway  
Collection

### HISTORICAL PHOTOGRAPHS

Thank you, Pat, for providing the two vintage photos of Moss Landing that were included in the special Arts & Antiques section published last week in the Carmel Pine Cone, Pacific Grove Monarch & Monterey Peninsula Review

171 FOREST • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-3811



### Honored band

A LARGE contingent from Carmel Middle School was chosen recently to participate in the California Music Educators Association Central Coast Section Junior High Honor Band with a concert scheduled for Friday, April 19 at E.A. Hall in Watsonville. Among those honored were: Erin Murray, Jacqueline Evans (flutes); Mark Curtsinger, Quincy Struve, Bran-

don Milligann, Mike Gulla (clarinets); Todd MacMillan, Roxanne Klevan (alto saxes); Brooks Foster (tenor sax); Emi Terasawa, Avner Biblarz (trumpets); Mike Allaire, Freddy Sanchez (trombones); Stiles Bliss (baritone); Mike Leen and Sage Simon (drums).

Ron Hamilton and Pete Goode; fourth place by Linda Wright and Estelle St. John.

All bridge players are invited to attend the games which are held every Monday at Sunset Center starting at 1 p.m. Call 625-4307 for more information.

#### JOHN RILEY GOLF 1ST ANNUAL MONTEREY INVITATIONAL A SUCCESS

The course was in fine shape, the skies were blue and clear, and golf was in the air. It was the perfect weekend for the 1st Annual Riley Monterey Invitational, held March 30th at the Carmel Valley Country Club at Quail Lodge.

The field for this inaugural event was primarily Central Coast locals, though some Riley golfers traveled from as far as San Francisco and even Los Angeles.

Congratulations go out to these winners from the 1st Riley Monterey Invitational:

Flight A: Rich Garcia, first; Jim Jacobson, second; Gary Decker, third.

Flight B: Rolden Halili, first; Ray Yoshikawa, second; Bing Lapos, third.

Flight C: Wind Imperial, first; Don Koenig, second; Frank Conte, third.

Women: Gloria Zufall, first; Michele Tammaro, second, Sandy Rodrigues, third.

Longest Drive: Glen Schneider.

Closest to the Pin: Bill Castro.

## PINE WHISPERS

#### Continued from page 20

the largest multisport event held in Los Angeles since the 1984 Summer Olympic Games. More than 3,200 U.S. amateur athletes will compete in 37 different sports during the 10-day period.

#### BRIDGE CLUB RESULTS REVEALED

At least six players had an exciting afternoon at Carmel Bridge Club's Game on Monday, April 8. These six were each partnered by a life-master (a player who has won at least 300 points from the American Contract Bridge League). The six lifemasters who volunteered their services were Florence Luckett, Ted Holt, Lois Ebert, Ron and Elaine Hamilton and Linda Wright.

Prizes were given to Clare Raabe and Ted Holt, who not only had the highest score for the life master/non-life master pair but also won their second playing East & West. In that position second place was won by Pat Miner and Ken Rempel; third place by Barbara Snell and Phyllis Lettieri; fourth place by Ruth Pulisevich and Manfred Holl.

North/South first place was won by Lois Ebert and Fran Frazer; second place by Elaine Hamilton and Fran Fritsch; third place by

## MARRIAGE DIAGNOSIS

A brief counseling process for couples

- Takes one month or less to complete
- Private sessions with an experienced licensed counselor
- Uncovers the strengths and weaknesses of a marriage relationship
- Provides concrete recommendations to build on strengths and improve on weaknesses

Roger Falge, M.A., L.M.F.C.

624-8887

## Great Pub Grub for Lunch at...

## BUD'S PUB

### Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING  
Bonded • Free estimates  
EST 1979



### SO MANY DIRT BALLS SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly—we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

### DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL

975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109

### MAYFLOWER HOTEL

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY

NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE  
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES

**50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL**

SUITES FROM **100**

• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE

**(415) 673-7010**

FAX #415-673-9590

- 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
- 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
- CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.



## NATURE'S BOUNTY

Minerals - Crystals - Shells  
Fossils - Jewelry



(408) 626-0920  
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel

## ANTIQUE PINE

### Sophisticated Country

ARMOIRES, TABLES, HUTCHES, BOOKCASES, DRESSERS  
HUGE SELECTION PERSONALLY BOUGHT IN FRANCE & ENGLAND  
THOUSANDS OF OLD & NEW QUIMPER PIECES, FLOW BLUE

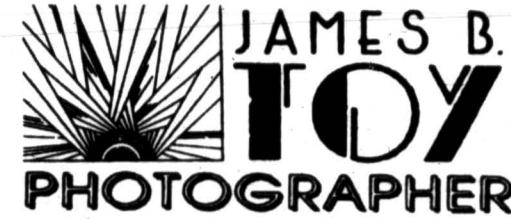
### MARIA'S

LOS GATOS  
112 N. SANTA CRUZ AVE.  
(408) 395-5933

Antiques & Arts  
TUTTO BELLO!

LOS ALTOS  
393 MAIN ST. 94022  
(415) 941-9682

Picture yourself at home.



Family portraits made in your home or at your favorite peninsula setting. Personal service at affordable prices. Beautiful wall decor prints are also available.

373-0137

## The Place for Better Living!



Come in and  
try your  
choice of  
**FRESH  
JUICES**  
at our new  
Juice Bar!

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262

## 1 SPECIAL OFFER

**40% OFF**

Duette Pleated Shades\*

**30% OFF**

TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS\*

**20% OFF**

NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS

Look to Window Works for:

- Custom Draperies
- Coordinated Accessories
- Verticals and Shades

\*Price includes measuring and installation

Call today for a free in-home consultation

Carmel — 626-9054

Salinas — 754-1356



Showroom:  
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane

(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)

# OBITUARIES

## Bill J. Lattner

Bill J. Lattner of Pebble Beach, a retired businessman, died of cancer at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula Tuesday, March 19. He was 70.

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on May 11, 1920, Mr. Lattner attended the University of Iowa and served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy during WW II.

Prior to moving to Pebble Beach 20 years ago, he was president and chairman of the board of Century Engineering Corp. and president of Lattner Investment Corp., both in Cedar Rapids.

He is survived by his wife, Jane; a daughter, Wendy Thomas of Pebble Beach; and

two grandsons.

At his request, no services were held and the cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove, with ashes scattered at sea off Point Lobos.

The family suggest that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P. O. Box 2480, Monterey, CA 93940.

## William Chapman

William Chapman of Carmel Valley, a retired school teacher, died Friday, March 22, at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 63.

Born Oct. 10, 1928, in Los

Angeles, Mr. Chapman taught physical education at Canoga Park High School in Southern California.

Survivors include his wife, Sondra; two sons, Jeff of Sunland and Greg of Calabasas; a sister, Mitzi Gam of Tarzana, two brothers, Jack of Orinda and Joe of New York City; and two granddaughters.

At his request, no services were held. The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Concern Foundation, 11608 Chayote St., No. 4, Los Angeles, CA 90049.

## Beryl S. Konigshofer

Beryl S. Konigshofer of Carmel, died of cancer at the Hospice of the Central Coast on Thursday, March 21. She was 74.

Born in Canada on Nov. 18, 1916, Mrs. Konigshofer lived in San Francisco for many years before moving to Carmel.

She is survived by a daughter, Wendy Weissmuller of Carmel; a son, John Weissmuller of San Francisco; a brother, Gordon Scott of San Francisco; and three grandchildren.

Her husband, Jon, died in October.

At her request, no services were held. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

## Lori R. Vandervort

Lori Rae Vandervort of Carmel, died on Sunday, March 24, in Tremonton, Utah. She was 30.

Born on Feb. 23, 1961, Miss Vandervort was a native and lifelong resident of Carmel.

She was an accomplished equestrian and worked with her father in the family's ranching businesses. She also worked for several other businesses on the Monterey Peninsula.

She is survived by her mother, Evelyn Torras of Carmel, and her father Dale Vandervort of Carmel Valley. She is also survived by her step-parents, six step-sisters, and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins.

The Monterey Peninsula Mortuary Chapel made the arrangements and she was buried in the Mission Memorial Park.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the alcoholism treatment center of the donor's choice.

## Claire M. Repetti

Claire M. Repetti, an artist and former resident of Carmel, died at Sequoia Hospital in Red-

wood City on Saturday, March 23. She was 62.

Born on Aug. 8, 1928, Mrs. Repetti was a native of Czechoslovakia. She lived in Redwood City for the past two years and prior to that lived in Carmel for about 11 years. She had shown her oil paintings at many shows in Carmel.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph; three sons, Richard Quenneville of Campbell, Dennis Quenneville of Castro Valley; two daughters, Susan Nyberg of Madera and Barbara Quenneville of Santa Barbara; a stepdaughter, Jolene Pariani of San Rafael; a stepson, Steve Repetti of Cupertino; father, Edward Tomajko of Windsor, Ontario, Canada; a sister, Anne Henin of Windsor; a brother, John Tomajko of Tecumseh, Ontario; and nine grandchildren.

The Redwood Chapel in Redwood City took care of the arrangements. She was entombed in the Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Sequoia Hospital Foundation.

## Edna T. Daniel

Edna Tartaul Daniel of Pebble Beach, died Friday, March 22 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 79.

Born April 4, 1911, in San Francisco, she was a resident of Pebble Beach since 1970. She earned both a bachelor and master degree from the University of California at Berkeley and was a life member of the Terman Project for people of special intelligence.

She also participated in the oral history project for the UC-Berkeley centennial, and was a life member of UC Alumni Association and the Town and Gown Club of Berkeley.

She is survived by her husband, David; a daughter, Camilla Houghton of Houston; a brother, Robert Tartaul of La Jolla; a sister, Ezilda Torre of San Rafael; and two grandchildren.

A memorial service was held at the Church in the Forest in Pebble Beach. The family suggests that, in consideration of Mrs. Daniel's love of gardening, it would be appropriate to plant a living memorial, or that memorial contributions be sent to the Visiting Nurse Association or Alzheimer's Day Care Resource Center, 1295 LaSalle Ave., Seaside.

## Jack T. Rankin

Jack T. Rankin of Carmel, a retired owner of a glass

business, died of cancer Tuesday, March 26, at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. He was 78.

Born on May 4, 1912 the former native of Roseville moved to Carmel 15 years ago from Martinez.

Mr. Rankin was the owner of the Rankin Glass Blowing Co., specializing in the manufacture of chemical glassware and distributing it worldwide. He continued glass-blowing as a hobby after his retirement, creating a successful line of hand-blown perfume bottles.

He is survived by his wife, Nita; a son, James of Clayton; a daughter, Patricia Kennerley of Lafayette; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

No services were held and the family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Visiting Nurse Association, P. O. Box 2480, Monterey, CA 93940, or to the donor's favorite charity.

## Louis J. Miller

Louise J. Miller of Carmel, a former Hollywood dress designer and fitter, died of heart failure at his home Saturday, March 23. He was 83.

Born in Philadelphia on Nov. 29, 1907, Mr. Miller earned his doctorate at Temple University in Philadelphia. He had been a resident of Carmel for the past 40 years.

During his 60-year career as a collector, dealer, connoisseur and instructor in the antiques field, he owned a group of antique stores in Bar Harbor, Maine; Petoski, Mich.; Palm Beach, Fla.; and Philadelphia.

He was a member of the Grand Courland Lodge F&AM of New York City.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Sausalito, and Josef of Ann Arbor, Mich.; a daughter, Jill Borden of Carmel; a sister, Sara Segal of Philadelphia, Pa.; and four grandchildren.

His wife, Pearl, died in 1953. Paul Mortuary made the arrangements and his inurnment was at the El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

## Mildred Willemsen

Mildred Willemsen of Carmel, a retired educator, died at her home on Monday, March 25. She was 83.

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah, on Oct. 30, 1907, Mrs. Willemsen, who was known as Mid, had been a resident of Carmel for 17 years.

She was a graduate of Salt Lake City schools and an honor student throughout high school. She graduated Phi Kappa Phi in three years from the University

of Utah and accumulated graduate honors in education at the University of Oregon, Temple University and Trenton State University.

In a 20-year career as a teacher who specialized in teaching reading, she taught about 600 children to read, often reporting early cases of dyslexia.

She is survived by her husband, Tony; a son, Michael of Palo Alto; a daughter, Carol Butterfield Bacon of Oakland; a brother, Dr. T.K. Callister of San Marion; and one granddaughter.

Mrs. Willemsen was buried in the Salt Lake City Cemetery. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, or the National Association for Education of Young Children in Washington, D.C.

## Mary Stephenson

Mary Elma Stephenson, a former Hollywood dress designer and teacher, died of heart failure at his home Saturday, March 23. He was 79.

Born Jan. 21, 1912, in Kewanee, Ill., Mrs. Stephenson had lived in the Carmel area for the past 15 years. She worked as an assistant to Howard Greer, a Hollywood dress designer, and at several Hollywood movie studios as a designer and fitter.

She was a member of the Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society and the Carmel Foundation. She was a graduate of the first class at the Westwood campus of the University of California at Los Angeles.

Her husband, James A. Stephenson died in 1985.

At her request, no services were held. Cremation was held at the Little Chapel-by-the-Sea, and her ashes were scattered at sea. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Carmel Foundation, P. O. Box 1050, Carmel, CA 93921, or to the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross.

## Michael Greco

Michael Greco of Carmel, died at his home on Friday, March 22. He was 55.

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., on March 26, 1935, Mr. Greco was a businessman and president of Group Agency of America, Inc.

He is survived by his mother, Ann Greco of Carmel; a daughter, Gina of Marina Del Rey; a son, Michael Jr. of Carmel; and a brother, John of Salinas.

Private cremation services were held at the Chapel of Seaside Funeral Directors, and his ashes were scattered at sea.

## Operations and hospital rooms cost more than you think...

See me for hospital-surgical insurance.

Call:

**Barney J. Bellici**

26555 Carmel Rancho  
Blvd., Suite #1  
Carmel, CA  
93922

624-6466

Personal Health Insurance  
the State Farm way!

State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

## ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

## REVENGE OF THE GOLDEN DRAGON Murder Mystery Weekend in San Francisco

Friday, May 10 to Sunday, May 12, 1991

\$350 per person double occupancy

- \* Historical Murder Mystery
- \* Wine Reception
- \* Dinner in Chinatown
- \* Cont. Breakfast at Savoy Hotel
- \* Tour of San Francisco
- \* Dinner on Pier 39
- \* Brunch in Union Square
- \* Two nights at Savoy Hotel

Reservations:  
1-800-227-4223

SAVOY  
1913

Comfort Service

HOTEL  
San Francisco

Produced by A Party To Intrigue  
(415) 626-2950

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

## THE PAUL MORTUARY The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

### OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

- |                    |                            |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| "THE PINE".....    | Cremation without Services |
| "THE CYPRESS"..... | Cremation with Service     |
| "THE OAK".....     | Burial without Formality   |
| "THE MAPLE".....   | The Traditional Service    |

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, April 19

## CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Mendel will hold the Shabbat Service at 8:15 p.m. Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m.

At 6:30 p.m. there is a potluck for singles at the Temple. Also, the first Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, 625-1737.

Sunday, April 14

## ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Rev. Carl Hansen will be preaching at all services.

Wednesday Spiritual Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel

Host families sought for Irish children

The Children's Friendship Project For Northern Ireland, Inc. needs American families to host two teens from Northern Ireland, boys or girls, for six weeks this summer.

This program is unique as it pairs one Catholic child with one Protestant child in a loving, caring family. This project hopes to promote understanding through interaction in a neutral environment and build a friendship that will last, not for an hour or a day, but forever!

The Children's Friendship Project For Northern Ireland was organized to bring children away from conditions of bitterness, misunderstanding and hate in which many of them find themselves today.

As a non-profit organization, the C.F.P.N.I. has a unique purpose...to pair two children, one Protestant, one Catholic (between the ages of 14-17), together here in the United States in the environment of a compassionate family.

The young people travel to this country during the summer, not for a vacation...but for a "learning experience." It is an experience designed to "promote further understanding through interaction."

The program is strictly voluntary. If you would like to become a host family, volunteer your services for fund-raising or make a contribution, please contact Cindy Flannery, at (805) 494-1183.

is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The sermon on the fifth Sunday in Lent will be "Cross-bearing."

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

preach the sermon *It's Cool in the Furnace!* at the 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

A subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Doctrine of Atonement* with the Golden Text: John 3:17 for the Sunday service at 10 a.m. be presented at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

Sunday School will be held at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

## COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE

### MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

## FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD

### (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

## CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

## THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Dr. Harold Englund will

# FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

## The Motorist's Prayer

From the April 21, 1983

### Carmel Pine Cone

During my historic and unprecedented spring housecleaning, I came across this short rhyme. When we read the statistics of fatal car accidents, many caused by drinking drivers, we are shocked! Cars have proven to have caused more deaths than the fatalities of all our wars since the 1770s.

The Motorist's Prayer  
by the late Rev. T. Short

Give me a steady hand, a watchful eye  
That none may suffer hurt when I pass by.  
Thou gavest life, I pray no act of mine  
May take away nor mar that gift of Thine  
Shield those, dear Lord, who bear me company,  
From foolish folks and all calamity.  
Teach me to use my car for others' need,  
Not miss through lack of wit nor love of speed  
The beauties of Thy world, that thus I may  
With joy and courtesy go on my way.

We ask this in our Risen Master's name. Both he and St. Christopher leave our cars when we hit 65 mph. Amen.

Located in the scout house on the corner of Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

## MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. Craig Lister will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

Pastor Roy Blumhorst will preach the sermon, "Shepherds and Caregivers," based on John 10:11-18, at the 9 a.m. Service of Holly Communion. Sunday school meets during the service and an attended nursery is available. The Adult Bible Class meets at 10:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran-Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road, four miles east of Highway 1, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

## UNITARIAN

Services are held at 9:30 and

## KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOZA

Sineun Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Samboza is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

## ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel.



# Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the *Christian Science Sunday School*.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

Sunday at 10 o'clock  
First Church of Christ, Scientist  
Monte Verde, betw. 5th & 6th, Carmel



# Church Services

## The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.

624-3550

## Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln bwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

## All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

## Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur. Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

## CARMEL INN

For Seniors  
P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

## St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley  
624-6646

## St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.  
624-6765



## CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

### Unforgettable moment

DON'T BLAME 13-year-old Erik Telford of Pacific Grove if he never relinquishes his grip on his trumpet.

Telford had an experience Wednesday night most adult musicians, much less a child of a dozen years, can only dream of. The enterprising youngster, upon hearing from his music teacher at PG Middle School, Gary Stotz, that jazz trumpeter master Wynton Marsalis was playing in town and that he should check it out, went down to Doc Rickett's Lab in Cannery Row to see for himself.

What the young trumpeter found, however, was a long line of adults snaking out of the club and a massive bouncer guarding the top of the steps leading down to the club. Somehow word got to owners Kelly and Rosemary Leonard down below that a kid was waiting to hear Wynton, even if he had to position himself next to a window or back door — a tactic his teacher said youths utilized in the '40s and '50s to catch the jazz greats.

Rosemary told the kid he could stand right outside the door and listen to the contemporary jazz giant, but Erik, pushing 5 feet if that, could hear, but couldn't see in. He solved that problem by getting on the shoulders of his buddy David Eaton.

Marsalis must have done a double take after seeing that sight from the bandstand. Nonplussed, he dedicated one of his tunes from the first set to the youths. In between sets he had Erik run home to get his trumpet.

When a breathless Erik returned with trumpet and songbook in hand, out on the outdoor foyer, Wynton proceeded to give him a one-on-one tutorial in the finer points of trumpet playing. That's like Will Clark giving a kid pointers on the art of hitting a baseball or Michael Jordan challenging a kid to a little one-on-one.

Erik played, Wynton played, Erik watched, Wynton watched — an intimate mutual admiration society. At one point Wynton had Erik place his hand on Wynton's chest near his diaphragm so Erik could actually feel the soul and the rhythm of Wynton's playing. A magic moment..for both child and mentor no doubt.

Erik tentatively played *How Fair Thou Art* from the songbook held open by his enraptured buddy, then Wynton took the instrument and in cool, clear tones played a passage from it. Stone silence from onlookers, then a burst of applause when Wynton finished. Erik had a sparkle in his eyes. Wynton shook his hand, then invited him backstage after the show.

"It was amazing," said a still stunned and tongue-tied Erik shortly afterward. "He's one of my favorite players. He taught me a lot, a lot more than this book."



All this happened in front of the club, unbeknownst to the standing-room-only crowd eagerly awaiting Wynton inside, but for the few who got to witness the heart-warming scene, it must have, like it did me, send warm shivers coursing through the body. For Erik Telford that feeling must have been magnified tenfold.

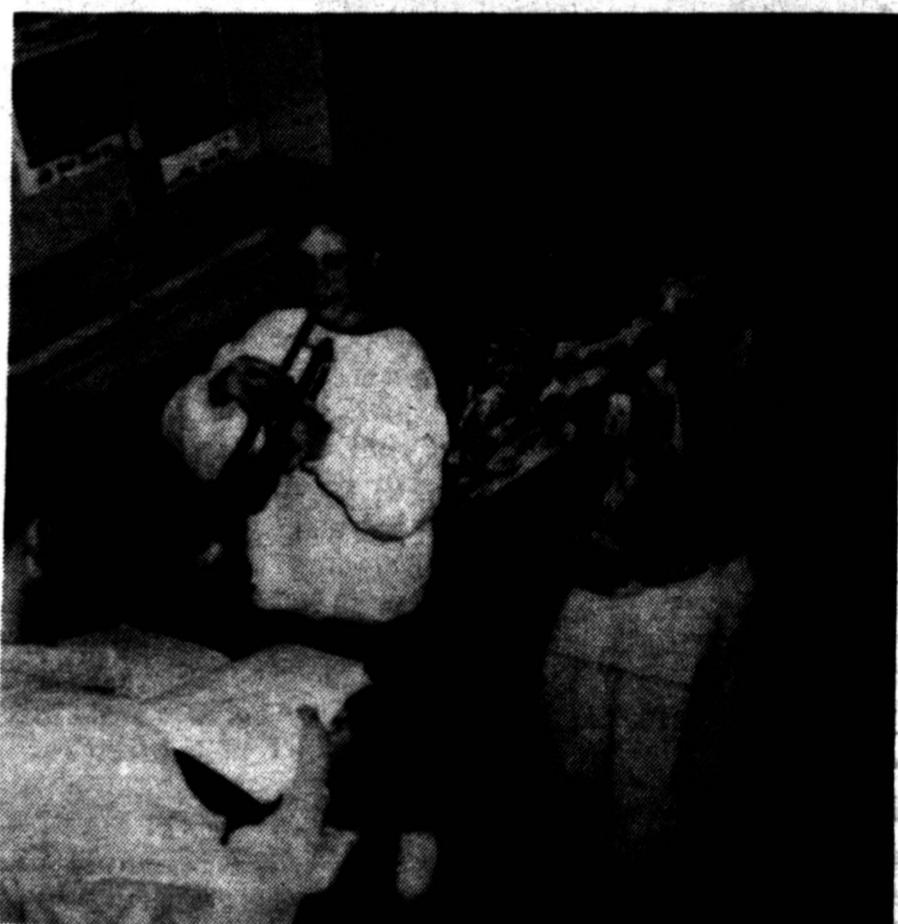
As a colleague of mine remarked on the story: Wynton Marsalis — a class act.

**I**N WHAT must be a local record for longevity The Broadway Blues Band will celebrate its 10th anniversary with a show Sunday, April 21 at the Mission Ranch.

To commemorate the occasion, co-founding members John "Broadway" Tucker and Gary Souza will share the spotlight with an all-star cast of current and former members.

The event, which kicks off at 3 p.m. with a \$3 cover, will feature David Holehouse (remember when it was the Holehouse Blues Band?); guitarists Johnny Morris (Rhythm Box), and Jeff Cruise (Ginny Mitchell Band); drummers Dewey Weber and C.C. Clausen (Blow Top Blues Band); keyboardist David Swather (Terry Hanck & the Soulrockers); trumpeter Ron Coolidge and Mark Whitney (Chris Cain Band).

The event's a rare one in more ways than one, first that a band

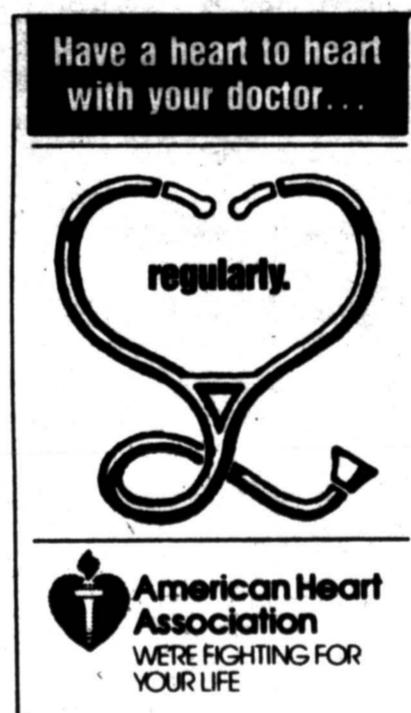


JAZZ GREAT Wynton Marsalis (top photo), posed with new-found friends Erik Telford and David Eaton of Pacific Grove backstage after Marsalis' performance at Doc Rickett's club. Marsalis (above), is shown giving Erik a one-on-one mini lesson outside the club between sets. (Will Wallace-top and Candice Hart-bottom photos.)

can survive that long in the precarious local music business and that Mission Ranch is the site. The Ranch hasn't seen much live rock or blues music since its heyday in the early '80s when bands such as, believe it or not, Huey Lewis and the News, The Motels and Robert Cray played there.

The only reason it's being allowed this time around is apparently the starting time — a safe 3 o'clock. Complaints from neighbors about the loud music and rowdy fans put an end to The Ranch's tenure as a rock venue in the mid-'80s. Now the Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra, which had been doing regular Monday night gigs there, has also found a new home, in Sharkey's club in downtown Monterey.

And so it goes.  
Info's at 384-2609.



### "A Woman's Guide to Marketing for Financial Success" 9 - 12

J.W. Silverla & Co. Search Consultants  
Presents  
Two "Don't Miss" Workshops Featuring  
**Denise Medved**  
NEW YORK MARKETING EXECUTIVE

Saturday, May 4, 1991  
9 AM - 12 Noon  
1 PM - 4 PM

Carmel Mission Inn  
Highway 1 and Rio Road, Carmel, CA

\$75 for first 30 Registrants  
\$90 thereafter  
or \$125 for both

For registration or information call 758-0808



Classical gas

THE CARMEL Music Society concluded its season with a concert by Nadja Salerno-Sonnenberg, violinist (left), and Cecile Licad, pianist. The two attended a reception in their honor following the Sunset Theater

performance last Tuesday, April 16. Their concert included pieces by Mozart, Brahms and Beethoven. (Lequita Vance-Watkins photo.)

# Katie Clare Mazzeo: nurturing 'the special something'

By JOHN DETRO

MOST MUSIC-lovers under the Monterey Peninsula sun know Katie Clare Mazzeo as a pianist and harpsichord artist who addresses the classical literature with a fetching mix of strength and sensitivity.

Her achievement levels should surprise exactly no one — the lady's dedication was given outward (and crystalline) shape by years of study with some of the planet's finest teachers.

## ARTS & LEISURE

Announcement of Ms. Mazzeo's latest benefit gave an excuse — if indeed one was needed — to chat with her about those instructors. First, the facts about that upcoming event.

Katie Clare will present the benefit harpsichord concert for Cherry Foundation's Dreaming Art Gala on Thursday, April 25. Foundation spokespersons note: "The gala's part of a month-long array of programs focusing on art mined from the unconscious mind."

Ms. Mazzeo heads up the Humanities Department at Santa Catalina Upper School. She will be playing music by 17th and 18th century com-

posers that evening: Frescobaldi, Couperin, Scarlatti, others.

A much-praised veteran of the domestic and European concert circuits, Katie Clare also teaches piano and harpsichord privately. She herself studied piano with Lee Pattison, Arthur Schnabel, Nadia Boulanger — and harpsichord with Laurette Goldberg.

Just the other afternoon during an interview, Ms. Mazzeo fielded difficult questions. What had she received from the teachers most important to her? And what had they inspired Katie Clare to offer her students? The first teachers mentioned by her went unnamed.

"I could read music before I could read words," Katie Clare began. "It was a matter of going across the street for cookies and lessons. It was a marvelous, exciting world. I would recommend that children begin lessons near home, with a neighborly person. There were dogs and kids running in and out. Along with the fun, I found the necessity of concentration."

In high school, she "learned by indirection. I was with a teacher then who had wonderful taste and standards but lacked articulation. I got the sense that one *must* be able to communicate these wonders."

Ms. Mazzeo worked with Pattison at Scripps College. "From Lee I received sound — the sense of sound, a profound expression of the sonic adventure. Then I pursued my graduate degree (in musicology) at the University of Washington. I accompanied vocalists, played chamber music and opera. All that opened the door onto ensemble work, which I came to love. I learned more about phrasing and relating to others in a group."

Katie Clare called Arthur Schnabel "my inspiration. One must be ready to hear such persons — what they offer technically and musical-

ly. I played for him and was told to come back. It was an honor to be selected. I studied with the man for nine months in New York during the last year of his life. From Schnabel I got a feeling of profound musical awareness. He was such a great character, a great intellectual too. Listening to him talk about various things was an education all by itself."

In Boston (at MIT) Ms. Mazzeo studied with Gregory Tucker. "Gregory was primarily a composer. So his great gift to me came in terms of structure. Architecture."

The famed Nadia Boulanger? "Paris in the early 1950s," Katie Clare said. "I'd won a scholarship. She was an overwhelming musical personality. I'd go to her apartment each week and there'd be a sing — yes, about 20 voices — madrigals, cantatas. She was deeply interested in respect for the composers."

Nadia had "such a sense of precision," Ms. Mazzeo continued. "I can remember spending two hours on one measure of music. Respect meant transcribing the symbols with concentration and in ways compatible to the composer. Another way to say this: *integrity of purpose*. I've come to believe that it's more than the symbols. To understand Beethoven, for example, one must know his life and times. The *ambience*."

Inevitably, the conversation made ample room for Ms. Mazzeo's husband, Rosario, internationally respected musician, author, lecturer, inventor. Rarely has the clarinet had a better friend.

"Of course," Katie Clare said with delightful warmth in her voice, "I'm married to one of the greatest teachers I've ever known. I've had this privilege for 35 years. Sense of sound, architecture, the language of music — what a wonderful dialogue. This making of music goes on morning, noon and night. It never stops."

She contacted Laurette Goldberg "about 12 years ago when I bought a big, beautiful harpsichord. I became fascinated with early music. She's extremely knowledgeable as well as in-

*'From Schnabel I got a feeling of profound musical awareness. He was such a great character, a great intellectual too. Listening to him talk about various things was an education all by itself.'*

— Katie Clare Mazzeo

spirational. I call her my guru; the relationship continues. I go to Berkeley. We're good friends."

Out of all the superb instruction, then, what emerges when she works with her own students today? "I try to impart the joy of music," Katie Clare said. "And the sense of discipline can be used in all walks of life — the combination of brain and hand is a rare meeting of problems. And finely-honed concentration. And articulating ideas in a musical way is an important part of education."

Ardor enters her refined speaking voice. "Thinking about all the various teachers, I must say that Schnabel had a philosophy that still guides my teaching. Everyone who's gifted, he said, has a *missionary's obligation* to pass on the special something. I don't mean to sound overly dramatic, but it's the sacred fire that we're obligated to hand down the line. I've always thought of that: whatever you have, you owe the passing on. This must happen."

## Young musicians named to County Honors Band

THIS YEAR'S Monterey Jazz Festival County Honors Band has been announced by MJF Education Coordinator Stella LePine.

Local students were nominated by their high school music teachers. Then MJF clinicians, pro musicians sent throughout the county to help young folks at participating schools, made the final selections.

The Honors Band will play at Walter Colton Middle School on Thursday evening (4/18) as MJF presents one of its periodic "playouts" at which student musicians perform. Director: Don Schamber of Monterey Peninsula College.

Other bands and their directors include Carmel Middle (Karen King), Pacific Grove Middle (Gary Stotz), Colton (Nancy Evans), North Monterey County Middle Schools (Phil Snyder).

The full Monterey County Honors Band roster:

Drums — Mike Shannon (Carmel High) and alternate Muriam Adam (Monterey High). Bass — Willie Dietz (Pacific Grove High) and alternate Jon Shoemaker (Carmel High). Guitar — Sam Melton (Carmel High) and alternate Ryan Zotovich (RLS). Piano — Matt Sagen (Carmel High) and alternate David Brancum (Seaside).

Saxophones — first alto Dylan O'Neil (North Monterey County), second alto Garth Sever (Pacific Grove), alternate Chris Ferrari (RLS). First tenor Jeff Maxson (Pacific Grove), second tenor Donna Medrano (North Monterey County), alternate David Hsu (RLS). Baritone Bryan Langley (Carmel High) and alternate Jeremy DeLeo (North Monterey County).

Trumpets — first Jimmy Shin (RLS), second Christina Payne (North Monterey County), third David Krinsley (Pacific Grove), fourth Tanya Darby (Monterey), fifth Zack Joseph (Carmel), alternate Mark Taylor (Monterey).

Trombones — first Rob Whiteside (RLS), second William Nibbelin (North County), third Johnny Jensen (North County), fourth Eric Espanola (Monterey), fifth Forest Melton (Carmel), alternate Daniel White (Monterey).

The clinicians paid by MJF and sent out on a regular schedule: pianist Smith Dobson, reedman Paul Contos, drummer Vince LaTeano, trumpeters Bill Berry and Johnny Copola, bassist Scott Steed.

KATIE CLARE Mazzeo will perform works by Bach, Couperin and Scarlatti in a benefit performance for the Carl Cherry Foundation

on Thursday, April 25. Her harpsichord concert is part of the Cherry Foundation's Dreaming Art Gala, which continues

through the end of the month. For ticket information, call 624-7491.

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## CRAFT-Y SHENANIGANS

By Arthur S. Verdesca/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

No. 0224

**ACROSS**

- 1 Festoon
- 5 City in Egypt.
- 10 Expression
- 14 "— a horse with wings!": Shak.
- 18 Islamic judge
- 19 Be obtrusively conspicuous
- 20 Sacher or Linzer
- 21 Director Clair
- 22 Yonder
- 23 Chinese pleasure craft?
- 25 Old strongbox
- 26 Feed feasters
- 28 Eurasian region of Middle Ages
- 29 Good-for-nothing
- 31 Appeals
- 33 Remote TV broadcast
- 34 Surfeit
- 35 Adieux, in Bath
- 37 Some buoys
- 38 Lacrimator
- 42 Tires
- 45 Dummy
- 47 Psalm verse ender
- 49 "Twelfth Night" heroine
- 50 Hind

Answers to any three clues in this puzzle are available by touch-tone phone: 1-800-420-5656 (75¢ each minute).

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 34

51 — Rapids, city in Minn.

53 Lesions

55 One-eyed god

56 Counterenor

58 Suitcase marker

60 Round

62 "— Merrilles," Keats poem

63 Boa

65 Brief piece of writing

67 Cause: Fr.

69 Entanglement

70 Valor

71 "— Get Started With You," 1936 song

72 Denmark's — Islands

73 Type of maid

74 Finder of the Holy Grail

77 Birthplace of Hippocrates

78 Quarrel

80 During

82 Soccer great

83 Actress Sommer

85 Daughter of David

87 He was Hutch on TV

88 Kid

89 Property claims

91 French pioneer in treating the mentally ill

93 British actor Roger —

95 Giant jets

96 Clayware

98 Knob on a pipe organ

100 Check for Checkers

102 Canadian lake

103 Ovid's "you love"

105 A 1965 U.S. Open winner

108 Stuck

111 Capital of Laconia

113 Exultant

115 River mouth

116 Don Giovanni, as a seaman?

119 Cry on a roller coaster

120 Bureau attachment

121 Was mistaken

122 N.Y. city

123 —majesté

124 Gainsay

125 Fume

126 Front cover of a book

127 Monoski, e.g.

**DOWN**

1 Hilum

2 Disk for sealing letters

3 Apothegm

4 Long-necked vessels?

5 Avers

6 Erwin of early TV

7 Penury

8 Indo-European

9 Set in order

10 President of France: 1954-59

11 Four in refrigerators

12 Fret

13 A-Q combo, in bridge

14 Handel specialty

15 Transport protectors?

16 Ever

17 Authentic

20 High order of angels

24 Nobelist in Literature: 1957

27 Site of Gray's herd

30 Pole, e.g.

32 Shipboard psychiatry?

36 Wheezer's menace

38 Great Lakes vessel?

39 Slumber on a two-master?

40 Strange

41 Ratted

42 Land of Qum

43 Aida or Radamés

44 Phrase for a disorderly sailor?

46 Japanese galley utensils?

48 Pt. of E.T.A.

52 Mother-of-pearl

54 Fur seal

57 Tom Joad, e.g.

58 Boil down

59 First name of a memorable loner

61 Horologe face

64 Alphabet: Abbr.

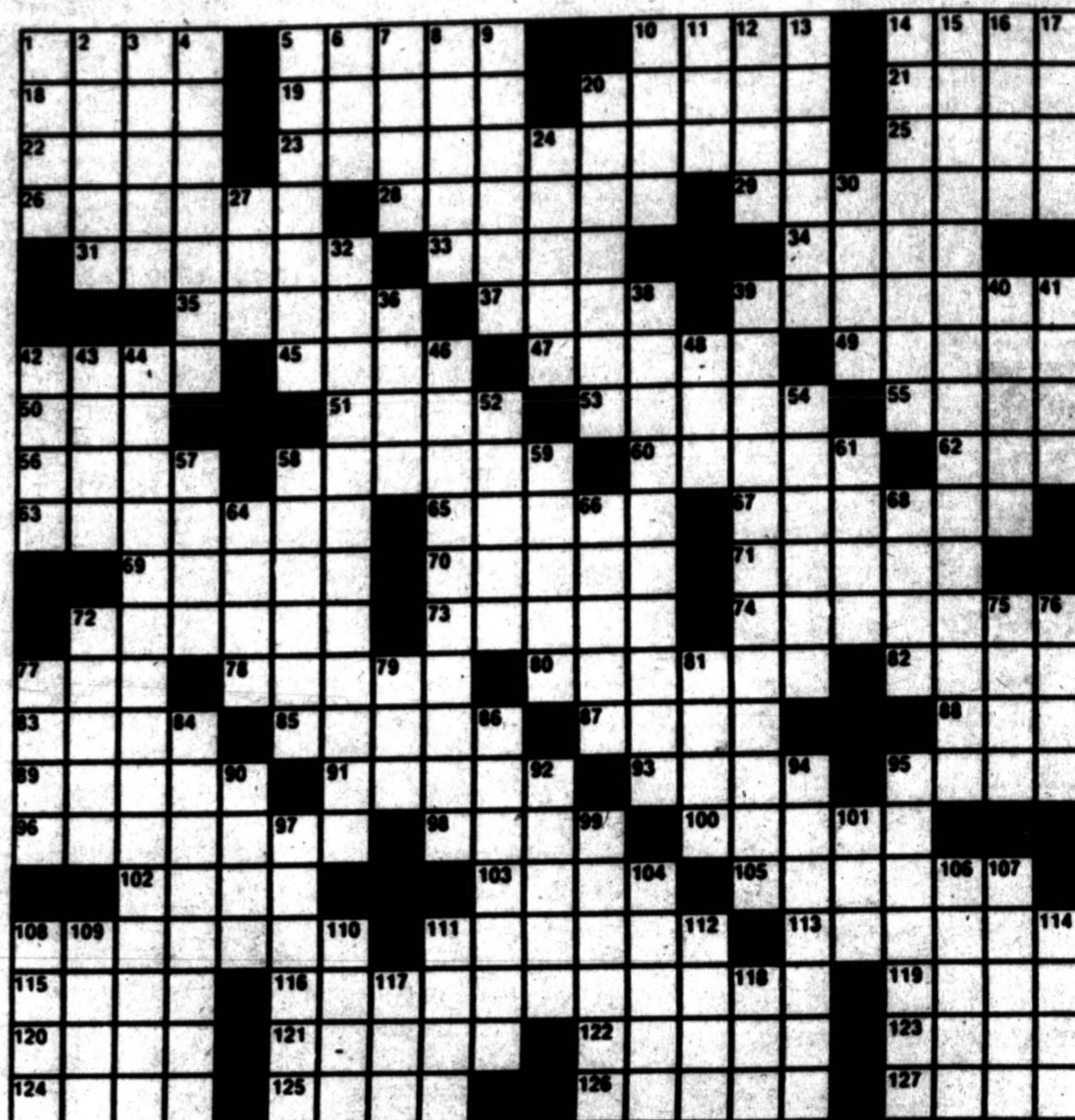
66 Hollywooders going steady

68 Photo

72 Book leaf

75 Landed

76 American Socialist: 1855-1926



77 Large seaweed

79 Friend, in Angers

81 Affaire d'honneur

84 Plea

86 Recorded anew

90 Fortuneteller

92 Miller

94 Italian gulf

95 Boat covers?

97 Polishing machine

99 Kind of car or maid

101 Bando of baseball

104 Orarion

106 Levy, Cohan's first wife

107 "Tears" poet

108 Start of a kindergarten chant

109 "Divine Comedy" illustrator

110 Bell the cat

111 Ferret out

112 With, to Pierre

114 Quitclaim

117 Uno due

118 Graze



Dancing in the Moonlight

DINING, DANCING AND THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. THREE REASONS WHY ROMANCE IS ALIVE AND FLOURISHING. IN KEEPING WITH OUR FINEST TRADITIONS, WE PRESENT "DANCING IN THE MOONLIGHT."

EVERY WEDNESDAY EVENING, THE STARS WILL SHINE BRIGHTEST ABOVE THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. ENJOY THE SAVORY DELIGHTS OF OUR CALIFORNIA REGIONAL CUISINE, ACCOMPANIED BY MUSIC, DANCING AND A VIEW THAT WILL TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY.

IT ALL HAPPENS AT THE CYPRESS ROOM. DINNER FROM 6:00 - 10:00 P.M., DANCING FROM 7:00 - 11:00 P.M. AND ROMANCE THAT NEVER ENDS.

FOR RESERVATIONS PLEASE CALL THE CYPRESS ROOM AT (408) 625-8524.



THE RESORTS OF PEBBLE BEACH

Tinney



You never know who's going to drop by at the Tinney.

Do the ships sail in with our fresh bay snapper?

Are the otters waiting to show you the view?

Is that seaplane landing with prime rib and chicken?

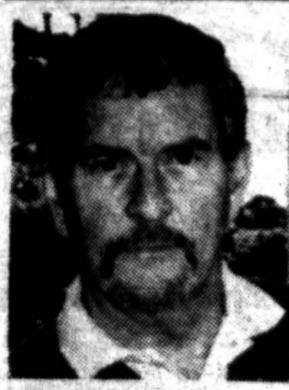
And the sealion stopping to stir up the soup?

You'll never know. Until you drop by.

At the Tinney. Where all kinds of food and all kinds of friends come together for a deliciously good time.

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinney, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040



## THEATER REVIEW

By James P. Kinney

### 'Dear Liar' at Indoor Forest Theatre

"IF I COULD write letters as well as you, I would write letters to God," Mrs. Patrick Campbell says in awe and affection to George Bernard Shaw, the great Irish-English dramatist, in the lively romantic correspondence the two carried on over a span of 40 years from 1899 to 1939.

Their remarkable exchange of letters, saved from destruction by an alert maid when France fell to the Nazis in 1940, was crafted into a successful two-character play, *Dear Liar* by Jerome Kilty, in 1960.

In the hands of Marcia Hovick, director, and Marlie Avant and Alan Smith, two veteran local performers, the sometimes sweet, sometimes acid relationship sparkles, sputters and soars in its current production of the Staff Players at Carmel's Indoor Forest Theatre. The engaging show runs through May 11.

Stella Campbell is one of the best loved and respected actresses of the English stage when their correspondence begins in 1899. Remembered for her powerful portrayals of Ophelia, Juliet, Hedda Gabler and Lady Macbeth (or, "The Queen in the Scottish Play") to actors who play their superstitions by the book), she is courted by the smitten, albeit seriously married Shaw in a torrent of passionate letters.

But Stella Campbell was no mere adoring groupie to the egotistical, verbally irresistible windbag. She was a strong-willed, highly intelligent, fiercely independent correspondent who had her own way with words.

When Shaw begs her to create the role of Eliza Doolittle in his *Pygmalion*, she archly responds, "If you can find the right people, Mr. Shaw, and I can find the time, yes, I will play your pretty slut."

Subsequent rehearsals become an emotional battleground for the ebullient titans. "No, no, no," Shaw shouts at her in a scene showing how much of himself he put into the character "Henry Higgins." "You approach the role as a lady trying to play a slut. My play, Madam, is about a slut trying to become a lady."

She nicknames him "Joey" because his antics remind her of a noisy circus clown. "You don't deserve to be as clever as you are," she teases. "It's your damn mischievous mind."

"I could not love thee half so much," he chuckles back, "loved I not money more." He smarts at news that the actress, widowed in the Boer War, has become romantically involved with a Mr. George West. "Your pen makes you drunk," she acidly ripostes.

Just as Higgins rails against Eliza's physical attraction for Freddie in *My Fair Lady* (the Lerner and Loewe musical brilliantly based on *Pygmalion*), Shaw bellows that the platonic rewards in their mutual

### Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.



MARLIE AVANT portrays famed British actress Stella (Mrs. Patrick) Campbell in *Dear Liar*. The play derives its witty

dialogue from the decades-long correspondence between Campbell and playwright George Bernard Shaw.

correspondence should for her be reward enough. (This critic once played Professor Higgins in a West Valley Light Opera (Saratoga) production of M.F.L. The animosity between the two "lovers" in the brawl scene after the ball, I now realize, first saw the light of day in these letters.)

The turning point for both lives is reflected in their correspondence in 1914. Shaw, a lifelong pacifist, rails savagely against the stupidity of "The War to End All Wars." Stella is crushed by the loss of her beloved son at the front. Shaw loses his elderly, much loved mother. Campbell is seriously injured in an auto accident and requires a long convalescence.

They bicker over the publishing of their letters. She takes *Pygmalion* on a disastrous tour of the U.S. He becomes a celebrated, but unhappy international gadfly as the acid level of his notorious wit reaches dangerous levels. Their correspondence ends shortly before Stella dies in obscurity and poverty in 1940.

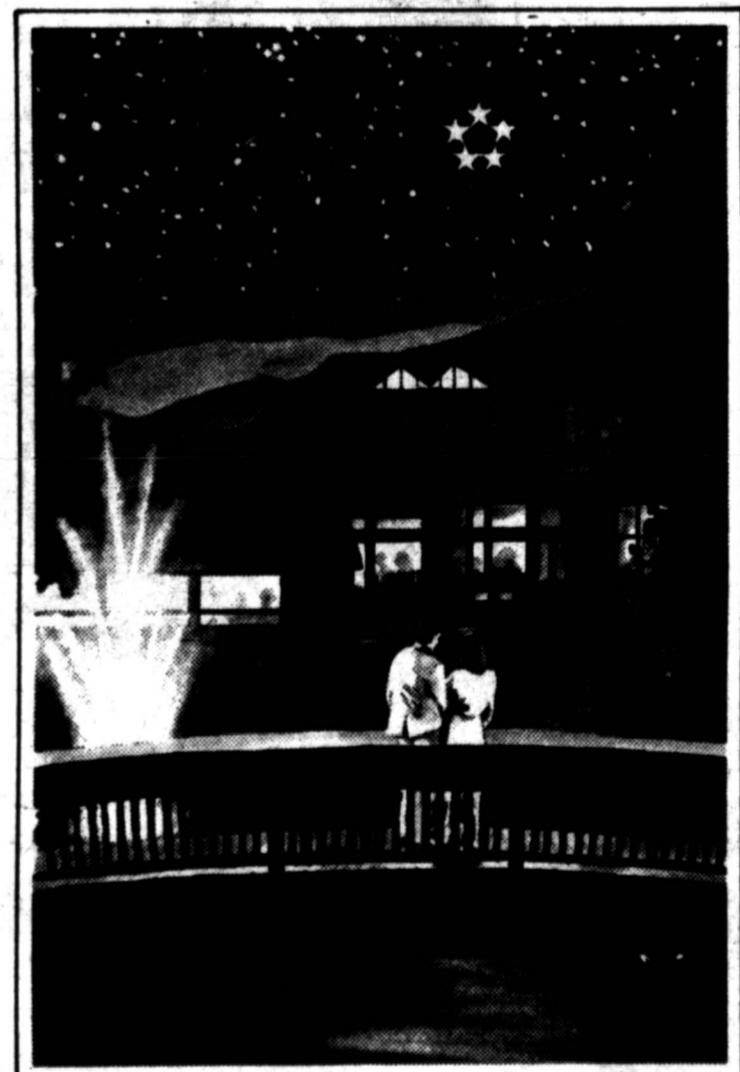
The skill and dramatic maturity of Marlie Avant as "Mrs. Campbell" and Alan Smith as "Shaw" are exhibited to a magnificent degree in the play's second and final act. In Act One, which my haunches found about 15 minutes too long, Avant is — as we have come to expect — a lively and lovely presence and Smith gives a jaunty, seemingly indomitable G.B.S.

Both age marvelously. Their voices gradually deepen. Their bodily actions slow down. A grudging world weariness and sadness over the erosion of their once valued relationship envelopes the small stage. Theirs is wonderful tandem acting. How fortunate to have such capable, dedicated performers in our midst!

Scene design by Ms. Avant. Lighting design by Miya Kajakuri. Lights operated by Maria Lojkovic. House managed by Norbert Kammer. Stage management by Michael Lojkovic, that silly, crazy Italian waiter from *Scapino* back from the big city, and isn't it great to have that talented young couple again among us?

### After the Races, Wet Your Whistle at... BUD'S PUB

### Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting



Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm – dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581



**FRESH CATCH FISH MARKET**

**Wedding Sale!**

Red Snapper .....	2.99 LB.
Thresher Shark .....	4.99 LB.
Swordfish .....	8.99 LB.
2-3½ lb. Live Main	
Lobsters .....	11.99 LB.
Maryland Crab Cakes .....	1.68 EA.
Seafood Salad .....	5.49 LB.
Coleslaw .....	1.89 LB.
Marinated Fish Kabobs .....	1.59 EA.

Help us celebrate Tom & Suzana's wedding! Come by for a FREE slice of wedding cake on Fri., April 19th or Sat., April 20th!

Prices good thru 4/25/91  
Mon.-Sat. 10-6:30  
**373-8006**  
195 Country Club Gate Center PACIFIC GROVE

**BACH**  
CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

1991 — the 54th joyous season!  
July 15 through August 4  
Sandor Salgo... Music Director and Conductor

Highlights include:  
Bach's St. Matthew Passion, Cantatas Nos. 214 and 202, Concerto for Three Harpsichords in d; Orchestral Suite No. 3, danced by members of the New York Baroque Dance Company; Mozart's opera *The Magic Flute*, Horn Concerto No. 2, Ballet *Les petits riens*; "Mozart at the Mission" will feature the C Minor Mass, and *Exsultate Jubilate*; Mozart's Piano Concerto No. 24.

Tickets now available:  
PHONE: &408) 624-1521  
FAX: (408) 624-2788

# Shura Cherkassky to appear in recital Sunday in Carmel

ON SUNDAY, April 21, 4 p.m., Keyboard Artist Series will present Russian-born Shura Cherkassky, the last great

representative of the post-Romantic tradition of master pianists, in a recital at Sunset Center in Carmel. Cherkassky is returning by



SHURA CHERKASSKY will perform works by Beethoven, Scriabin, Chopin and Liszt in a recital set Sunday, April 21 at Sunset

Theater, Carmel. The 4 p.m. recital is presented by the Keyboard Artist Series. For details, call 624-7971.

popular demand for his second recital on the Keyboard Artist Series after his spectacular performance here two seasons ago.

Donal Henahan said in the *New York Times* last season, "There are pianists who treat music as a battlefield and their instrument as an enemy to be overcome. Shura Cherkassky, however, approaches the piano as if it were a device whose principal function is to enhance pleasure." As a pupil of Josef Hofman, himself a pupil of Anton Rubinstein, Cherkassky is a direct link with the great pianists of the past. In June 1988, Shura Cherkassky, who resides in London, was one of 25 Steinway artists (out of more than 900) invited to participate in this historic

Carnegie Hall concert and telecast, celebrating the 135th anniversary of Steinway & Sons and the creation of its 500,000th piano.

His recital in Carmel will include Beethoven's "Eroica" Variations, Brahms' *Sonata No. 3 in F Minor*, Scriabin's *Sonata No. 4 in F Sharp Major* and conclude with Chopin's *G Minor Ballade* and the *Tarantelle* from *Venezia e Napoli* by Franz Liszt.

A limited number of single tickets are available by calling Center Stage Ticketing in downtown Monterey at 649-5561 or at the Sunset Center box office on the afternoon of the performance. For further information call Keyboard Artist Series at 624-7971.

## Two films will profile life of Swiss philosopher Carl Jung

THE CARL CHERRY Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will present *The World Within* and *Remembering Jung* on Friday, April 19 at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Monterey.

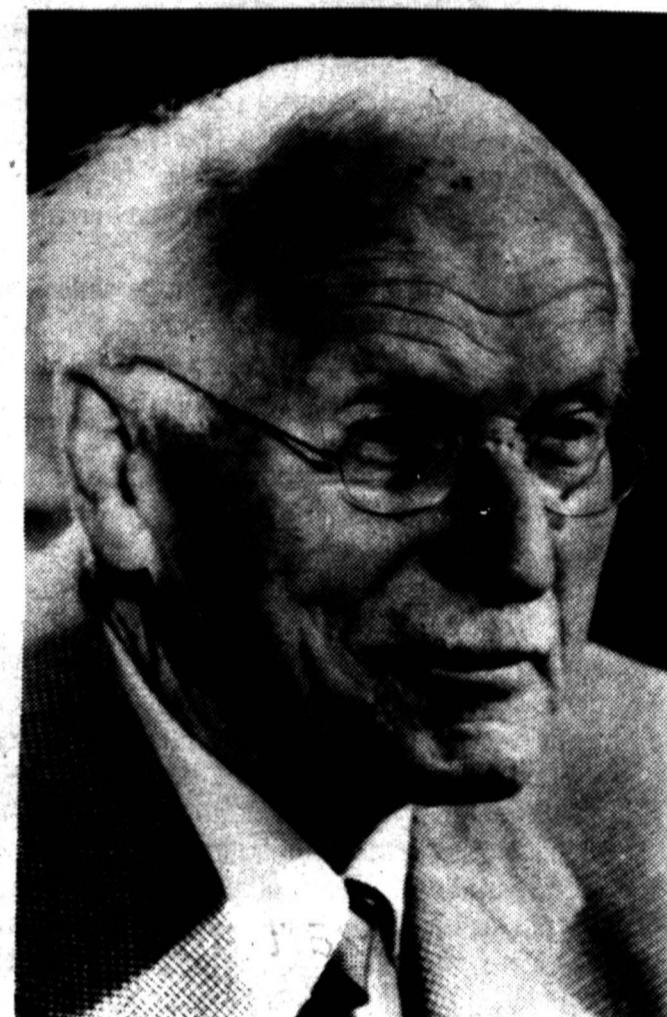
As a sequel to the 1985 film of C.G. Jung, *Matter of Heart*, *The World Within* focuses on Jung's ideas and observations through the medium of several rare filmed interviews, as well as his paintings and dream journals. Director Suzanne Wagner juxtaposes Jung's own words with paintings, images from his dream journals and a rich lexicon of symbols drawn from nature and various religious traditions.

In *Remembering Jung*, noted African anthropologist and author Laurens van der Post recalls the personal side of Jung. Filmed in 1978, Wagner's short film paints a personal portrait of Jung, with remembrances by Van der Post of Jung's wit and humor, friends and personal search for God.

The films will be shown in the Pacific Grove Room, Monterey Ballroom, Hyatt Regency Hotel, One Old Golf Course Road, Monterey. Tickets are \$10 with all proceeds benefiting the Friends of C.G. Jung and the Carl Cherry Foundation.

Seating is limited and reservations are recommended. Tickets available at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel or from the Friends of C.G. Jung, 899 Drake Ave., Monterey, 93940.

For more information, please call 624-7491 or 649-8809. The screening is made possible, in part, through a donation from the Monterey Hyatt Regency.



SWISS PHILOSOPHER Carl Jung will be remembered in two films to be screened Friday, April 19 at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. The program is presented by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung and the Carl Cherry Foundation. Admission is \$10.

Unique...Dynamic...World Renowned

### Lau Chun



"Lilies & Forest"

Oil

48x36

You are cordially invited to an

### OPENING RECEPTION

Saturday, April 20, 1991      4:00-7:00 p.m.

6th & Mission Gallery location

Show hangs April 13-30, 1991

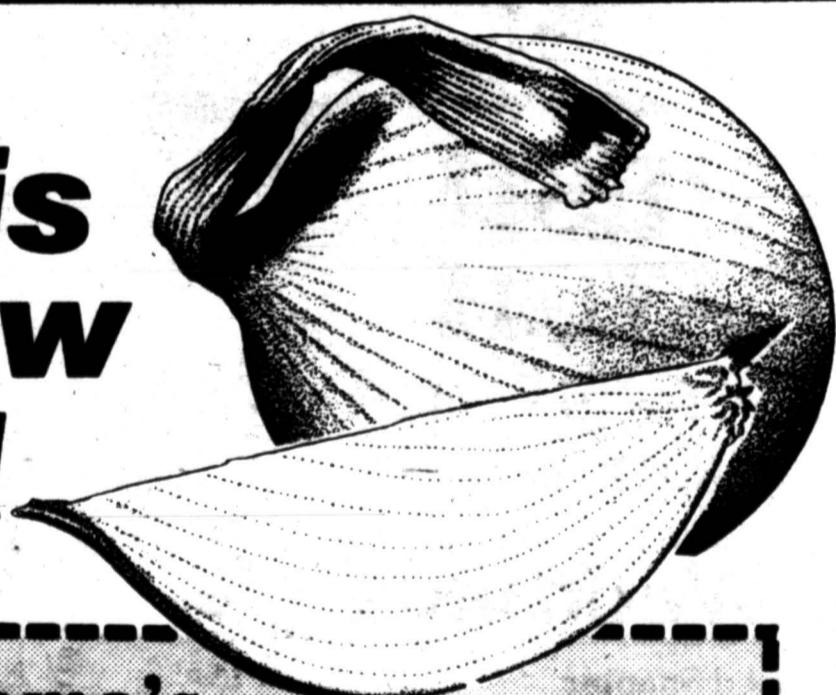
**ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES**

EXCELLENCE IN FINE ART SINCE 1959

Excellence in Fine Art Since 1958

TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL • (408) 624-8314

**This is  
no raw  
deal!**



**Tony Roma's  
World-Famous Half Loaf of  
ONION RINGS...  
FREE With Any Entree!!**

One order per table w/this ad.

Having a picnic, party or family dinner?

Our full menu is available for TAKE-OUT for  
Lunch & Dinner.

**TONY ROMA'S**  
• A PLACE FOR RIBS •

Fisherman's Wharf No. 2

Monterey

**655-1401**

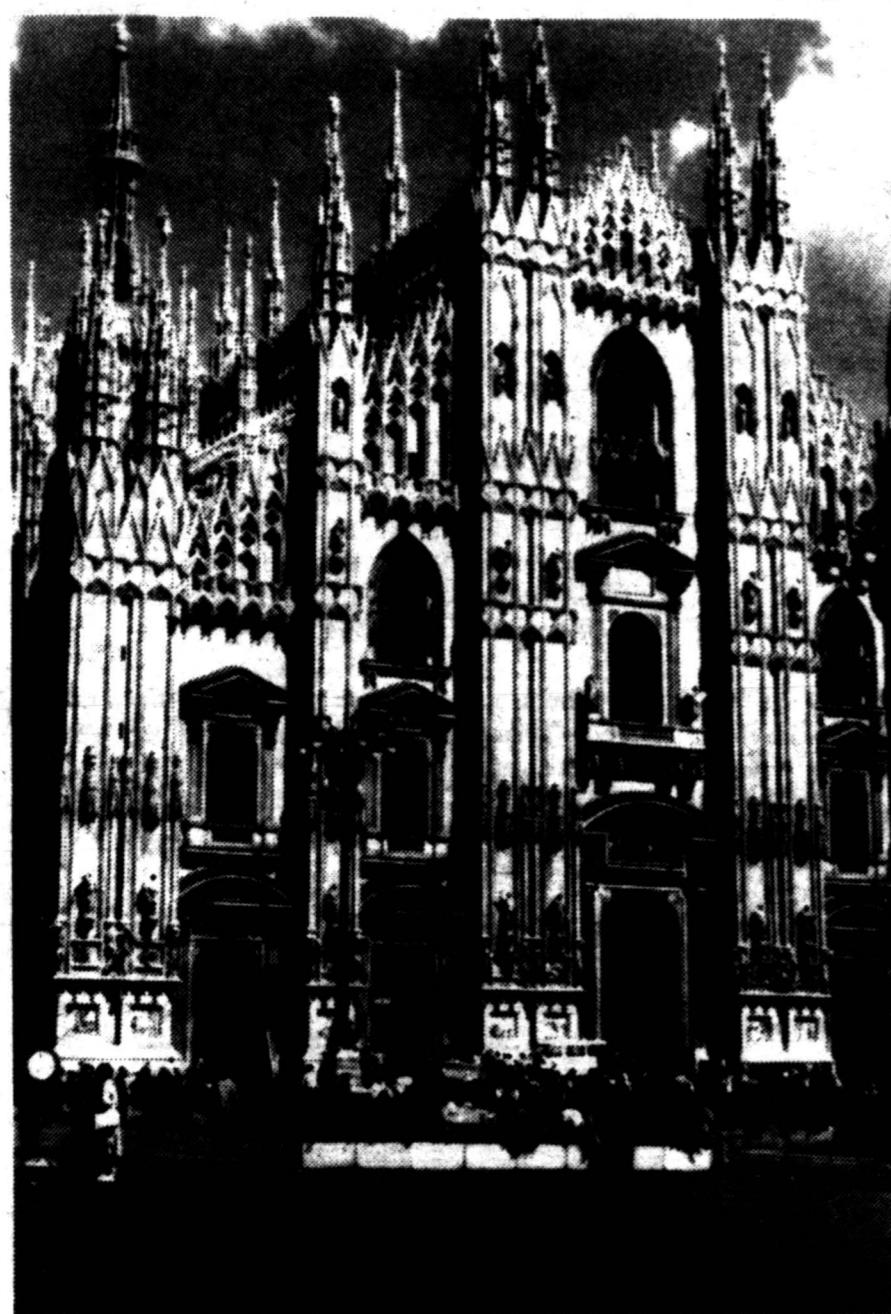


# MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

## Camerata Singers pay tribute to Mozart

SATURDAY NIGHT in Carmel Mission people came (in an apparently never-ending stream) to pay homage to the



### Mozart and Milan

THE CATHEDRAL in Milan is among the spots visited in the travel film, *Amadeus: A Traveler in Italy*. Robin Williams will narrate in person his film, which follows the tour Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart took through that country. Show time is both 2 p.m. and 8 p.m. Friday, April 19 in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$5.

**CACTUS JACK'S**  
Mexican & Southwest Cuisine

Look for Our  
Southwest Salmon &  
Swordfish Specials!

Reasonable Prices Varied Lunch Menu

Visa/MC/AE

**CARMEL**  
Take-Out Available 626-0909  
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

memory of Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart at a bicentennial concert during the 200th year anniversary of his death in 1791. It was an overflowing, pew-jamming audience which heard the Camerata Singers of Monterey County perform, under the direction of Dr. Vale Aslanian who had invited members of other local choral groups familiar with the Mozart "Requiem" to join them for this set of concerts. As a result there were almost 90 voices in the strong, solid sounding aggregation, frequently, however, making for too much of a good thing in forte passages, given the brilliant acoustics of the Mission.

The evening opened with a quietly lovely, reverently intoned rendition of the "Ave Verum Corpus" K. 618. It is one of the simplest of Mozart's religious compositions and until a trumpet-like soprano entry disturbed the texture, it was an impressive interpretation.

Soprano Katherine Desinger was soloist in the aria "Laudate Dominum" from the "Vesperae di Dominica," K. 321. She sang with appealing sweetness, but the tempo seemed too slow for her to maintain the floating lightness of the music and as a consequence, the coloratura passages sounded stiff.

The chorus sang the motet "Sancta Maria, Mater Dei," K. 273, which employs the same forces as the "Ave Verum Corpus" even though it is a much earlier work. It has the same songlike simplicity, but is in a livelier, more spirited manner. The vocalism was straightforward and the dynamics were carefully observed.

Then, bassoonist Daniel Leeson gave a pithy, humorous thumbnail dissertation on "The Mystery of Mozart's Requiem," which boiled down to the fact that nobody really knows what and how much a certain Franz Sussmayer, friend and pupil of Mozart, did to complete the work which had been left unfinished by the death of the composer. Over the years, there has been much controversy over this. But, in the final analysis, the score is so nearly genuine and the suspect portions so noble, that it really doesn't much matter except to musicologists and to the people who were taken in by the outrageous fictions perpetrated by the writer of the play and movie *Amadeus*.

The Introit "Requiem Aeternam" was a massive sounding choral utterance taken slowly and spaciously. It featured careful enunciation and fine tonal balance. The use of the authentic bassoon horns, (a lower clarinet type instrument,) added a mellow quality to the orchestra. This meditative mood gave way to a more spirited, though still nobly proceeding "Kyrie" with well defined fugal entrances and a full voiced sense of excitement. The "Dies Irae" had the chorus moving turbulently and sometimes, shouting shrilly with sharply accented voices.

In the "Tuba Mirum," soloists Katherine Desinger, soprano; Cathy Findley, alto; Gene Albin, tenor and Reg Huston, bass, sang their quasi-operatic lines smoothly. In the "Recordare" the voices were better focused. They also acquitted themselves nicely in "Domine Jesu Christe" and their efforts in the "Benedictus" (one of those suspect Sussmayer contributions) were very satisfactory.

But it is the work of the chorus and the supporting orchestra which is central to the performance and when one hears a movement such as the "Rex Tremendae" with its massive shouts of "Rex," its drama, its intensity and its imposing power, then being delicately contrasted to the sublime "Salve Me" that one can truly appreciate the dedication and devotion of all the participants.

Once again, Dr. Aslanian, chorus, the soloists and the orchestra are to be commended for their efforts and finally, the audience showed their appreciation with a standing ovation for them, for Mozart and even for Sussmayer.

### Foster care families needed

The Office of Community and Children's Services needs homes willing to share their families with children who need an alternative home — whether it be for six months or the whole year — while family reunification services are offered, or eventually a permanent home.

Almost every currently licensed foster home is filled, the office reports. For information about fostering or adopting a child, call 899-8061 or 755-4660.

## TASTEFUL ENCOUNTERS AT SPANISH BAY

SUNDAY

### Sunday Brunch At The Dunes

Enjoy a traditional champagne brunch featuring a spectacular array of breakfast and luncheon dishes while your eyes feast on the majestic Pacific coastline. You will also find tempting hot entrees such as Pacific Swordfish and Filet Mignon, and our renowned selection of fresh pastries. Complimented with champagne "à discretion." Served 10:30 AM - 2:30 PM at a cost of \$27.50 per person.

SUN - THURS

### Spanish Bay

### BAGPIPER DINNER



A lone bagpiper greets the song of the Pacific with traditional Scottish tunes. This duet serenades you as you enjoy a four course meal including soup, salad, your choice of entree, beverage and dessert for only \$13.95. Join us Sunday through Thursday between 5:00 and 6:00 in the evening.

FRIDAY

### The Clambake at Spanish Bay

Our seafood buffet and authentic New England Clambake has become a popular favorite on Friday evenings, 6:00 - 9:00 PM. A seafood lover's paradise, it features Maine lobster, clams, mussels, oysters, prawns, sashimi, among other delectable dishes.

Priced at \$22.50 with dessert.

WEDNESDAY

### A TASTE OF

### S · P · A · I · N



Discover the excitement of Spanish Nights at Spanish Bay

A flamenco dancer and guitarist fill the air with the sights and sounds of Spain. Let yourself drift away to Madrid as you savor a mouth-watering buffet of authentic cuisine. A Beautiful array of dishes greets you with all the spice of Spain itself! You can enjoy this trip every Wednesday evening from 6:00 - 9:30 PM at a cost of \$22.50 per person.

Prices do not include tax and gratuity, reservations recommended, and complimentary valet parking.  
**THE INN AT SPANISH BAY**

2700 17-Mile Drive / Pebble Beach, CA 93953-647-7500 Ext. 56

# CALENDAR

## Thursday/18

**Pre-school storyhour:** Bush Galleries in the Barnyard, Carmel, will offer a storyhour for pre-school children, 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. weekly. Admission is free. Stories will be read and original art will be shown. Today's theme is "kittens." Information: 625-3708.

**Fourth Annual Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show:** The Monterey Fairgrounds provides the setting for this show and demonstration of the latest in recreational vehicles, boats and adventure equipment. Hours are noon to 7 p.m. Admission is free. Information: 649-6544.

**Guided tours:** The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, offers 45-minute docent guided tours at 2 p.m. on the first Sunday and third Thursday of each month. Information: 372-5477.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Concert:** Nick Williams Music invites all jazz fans to bring the family for a concert that begins 7 p.m. in the Vista Lobos Room, Vista Lobos Park, Torres and Third (at Junipero), Carmel. Admission is free. For reservations, call 626-9151.

**Concert:** Flamenco guitarist Nick Bogatiere performs "Nouveau Flamenco." The concert begins 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$5. Information: 373-7379.

**Concert:** The United States Air Force Band of the Golden Gate from Travis Air Force Base will present a free concert at 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College gymnasium. Information: 646-4035.

**"The Late Great Ladies of Blues and Jazz":** Sandra Reaves-Phillips recreates the musical essences of Bessie Smith, Ma Rainey, Ethel Waters, Billie Holiday, Josephine Baker and Dinah Washington. The performance begins 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$12.50 or \$10. Information: 624-3996.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Friday/19



'Southwest Images'

**COURTHOUSE TOWER II,** a 1983 photograph by John Dziadecki (original in color), is included in his "Southwest Images" series at the Photographic Center. The images are composed of a series of photographs of pictographs drawn on canyon walls by American Indians in the Four Corners area and Utah. Most of the images are "triptychs," three photographs which form a composite whole. These remain on view until Sunday, April 28. The gallery is

located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is free. Gallery hours are 1 to 5 p.m. daily. For details, call 625-5181.

adventures in the courts of Italy. The film will be presented at 2 p.m. and again at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-3996.

**Seminar:** "Secrets of Self-Esteem: Toward More Success in Life," a presentation by Shirley VanLieu, Ph.D., is sponsored by the California Association of Marriage and Family Therapists. It is set 7 to 9 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is \$6 per person or \$11 per couple. Information: 373-1017.

**Films:** Dreaming Art will present two films on the life of C.G. Jung: *The World Within* and *Remembering Jung*. These will be screened at 7:30 p.m. in the Monterey Ballroom of the Hyatt Regency, One Old Golf Course Road, Monterey. Tickets are \$10 and reservations can be made by calling 624-7491 or 649-8809.

**Concert:** Texas singer-songwriter Vince Bell will perform 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$6. Information: 373-7379.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Federico Fellini's *I Vitelloni*, produced in 1953, tells of five restless young men and their adventures in a small provincial Italian town. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Saturday/20

**Pacific Grove's Good Old Days Celebration and Arts and Crafts Faire:** Events kick off with a pancake breakfast, served 8 to 10 a.m. in Jewell Park. The arts and crafts fair is set 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. downtown, and a parade begins 10 a.m. on Pine Avenue. The police motorcycle officers' riding competition starts at noon on Pine Avenue. Pie eating contest begins 1:30 p.m. downtown. Check today's calendar for other special goings on in Pacific Grove. Information: 373-3304.

**Elkhorn Slough ecology trek:** Join the director of the slough for a close-up look at the fascinating world of the Slough's tide flats. Expedition will begin 9 a.m. Wear clothes that can get muddy and rubber boots or tennis shoes. For reservations, call 728-5939. No fee.

**Rummage sale:** The Monterey United Methodist Church presents its annual sale, set 9 a.m. to noon at the church, Soledad Drive at Pacific Street, Monterey. A snack bar will be open.

**Lecture:** Learn how to avoid accidental falls in a free lecture, scheduled 9 a.m. to noon at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 625-4505.

Fourth Annual Monterey Bay Boat and Recre-

ation Show: The Monterey Fairgrounds provides the setting for this show and demonstration of the latest in recreational vehicles, boats and adventure equipment. Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Admission is free. Information: 649-6544.

**Siddha yoga meditation:** A two-day workshop meets in Monterey. Focus is breaking free of addiction, compulsion and rigid patterns that limit lives. For registration information, call 659-2831.

**16th annual quilt show:** The Monterey Peninsula Quilters Guild and the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove sponsor this show. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in Chautauqua Hall on 16th and Central in Pacific Grove. There will be more than 140 new and antique quilts. Also featured will be vendors, a boutique and a tea room. Admission is \$3, \$2.50 for seniors.

**30th Annual Wildflower Show:** More than 600 Monterey County wildflowers will be displayed today through Sunday at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. For the first time in 30 years the museum will also offer a wildflower poster for purchase. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Requested donation is \$1. Information: 372-4212.

**Garage sale:** The residents of Forest Hill Manor will offer clothing, furniture, art supplies, office equipment, domestic goods, books and more. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Fountain and Sinex, Pacific Grove. Information: 375-5125.

**Career/job expo:** The Monterey County Hospitality Association sponsors this opportunity to talk with professionals about a career in the growing hospitality industry. Hours are 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. in the De Anza Ballroom of the Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 649-6544.

**Luncheon and lecture:** The World Affairs Council presents Jeremy Cohen, who will speak on "News - The First Casualty of War? Democracy & Censorship in Wartime." Lunch will be served at noon in the Lodge at Pebble Beach. The lecture begins 12:45 p.m. Fee: Information: 625-0208.

**Clown show:** The Carmel Youth Center sponsors this show for ages 5 and up, 12:15 to 1 p.m. at the youth center, located on the corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street, Carmel. Acrobatics, dance, magic and more will be performed. Admission is \$2.50, popcorn included. Information: 624-3285.

**Marine environment awareness sail:** The Patronilla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is \$50 per person. Aquarium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

**La Mirada:** La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a \$5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey.

**Program meeting:** The Padre Trails Camera Club of Monterey will host the annual meeting of the Tri-County Council of Camera Clubs. Competition prints can be viewed 12:30 p.m. at the Canterbury Woods auditorium, Forest and Sinex, Pacific Grove. The program will include an illustrated talk on Astrophotography by John Gleason. Meeting begins 1 p.m. Free.

**Program meeting:** The American Association of University Women meets 1 p.m. at the Forest Grove condo complex recreation room, Pacific Grove. Speakers will include Dr. Richard Koleszar of the Flying Doctors, and two volunteers from a program for the visually handicapped. Free. Information: 373-4137.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Science demonstration:** Jane Hoffman, "The Backyard Scientist," will offer a science demonstration from 11 a.m. to noon and will autograph her four "hands-on" science books. Admission is free to the 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. event, set in Thunderbird for Kids Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel. Information: 624-4995.

**Seventh Annual Laurel and Hardy Film Festival:** The Sons of the Desert sponsor this screening of the comedy classics, *Saps at Sea*, plus *Two Tars and Towed in a Hole*, all starring Laurel and Hardy. *Two Tars* features live piano accompaniment by Gary Sage. The films begin 1 p.m. at Lighthouse Cinemas, 525 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3.50. Information: 372-7300.

**Lecture:** The Junior League of Monterey County, Inc. presents an evening with child care authority Dr. Benjamin Spock. He will speak on "The Stresses and Success of Raising Children in the '90s." A book-signing and cocktail reception will begin at 6 p.m. in Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. The lecture will follow at 7 p.m. with a question and answer period to follow. Proceeds will benefit Food for Children. Admission is \$50. Information: 649-5561 or 375-5356.

Continued on page 31

# CALENDAR

Continued from page 30

**Astronomy Day Public Star Party:** A night of star viewing through telescopes has been organized by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy (MIRA). The star party is set 7:30 to 10 p.m. at Cypress Community Church, Highway 68 at Corral de Tierra Road between Monterey and Salinas. If it is cloudy or foggy, the star party will be cancelled. Admission is free. To check if it will be held, call 375-3220 after 6 p.m. today.

**Benefit concert:** Bluegrass recording artists Side-saddle will perform as a benefit for public-supported radio station KAZU. The concert begins 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Tickets are \$6 in advance or \$7.50 at the door. Tickets: 649-5561.

**Concert:** Michael Black, singer and guitarist from Dublin, Ireland, will perform 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$8. Information: 373-7379.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Federico Fellini's *I Vitelloni*, produced in 1953, tells of five restless young men and their adventures in a small provincial Italian town. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Sunday/21

**Pacific Grove's Good Old Days Celebration and Arts and Crafts Faire:** The arts and crafts fair is set 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. downtown, and Victorian home tour is set 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Live entertainment is scheduled noon to 5 p.m. downtown. Other events scheduled downtown include: bubble gum blowing contest 1 p.m.; Fourth Annual Chamber President's Invitational Challenge 1:30 p.m.; Jaws of Life Demonstration 2 p.m. and "I Love Doing Business in Pacific Grove" sweepstakes 4 p.m. Check today's calendar for other special goings on in Pacific Grove. Information: 373-3304.

**Family field trip:** The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society sponsors this short walk followed by a picnic lunch on the beach near Soberanes Creek. Meet 9:30 a.m. at the Crossroads Cinema parking lot behind Safeway along Rio Road at Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 443-3722.

**16th annual quilt show:** The Monterey Peninsula Quilters Guild and the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove sponsor this show. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in Chatauqua Hall on 16th and Central in Pacific Grove. There will be more than 140 new and antique quilts. Also featured will be vendors, a boutique and a tea room. Admission is \$3, \$2.50 for seniors.

**22nd Annual Victorian Home Tour:** An even dozen homes and historic inns of Pacific Grove will welcome visitors. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today only. Tickets, \$10, may be purchased at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce, Forest and Central, Pacific Grove. Information: 373-3304.

**30th Annual Wildflower Show:** More than 600 Monterey County wildflowers will be displayed at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. For the first time in 30 years the museum will also offer a wildflower poster for purchase. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Requested donation is \$1. Information: 372-4212.

**Fourth Annual Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show:** The Monterey Fairgrounds provides the setting for this show and demonstration of the latest in recreational vehicles, boats and adventure equipment. Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Admission is free. Information: 649-6544.

**Mozart in Monterey benefit tea:** The concert series will benefit from this social tea, slated 2 to 4 p.m. at the home of Valera Lyles in Carmel Highlands. Admission is \$50. Information: (800) 549-2684.

**Self-defense demonstration:** A free demonstration of "Action Self-Defense" will be offered 1:45 p.m. at the YWCA, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Instructors are Danielle Evans and Julio Toribio, co-developers of Model Mugging. Information: 646-KICK.

**Monterey Community Band spring concert:** Dick Robins directs the ensemble, which will perform selections from *The Marriage of Figaro* and *West Side Story* as well as jazz pieces. The free concert starts 2 p.m. in Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Information: 646-3866.

**Keyboard Artist Series:** Russian-born Shura Cherkassky, representative of the post-Romantic tradition of master pianists, will appear in recital in Carmel. The performance begins 4 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For tickets, call 649-5561.

**Lecture:** Huston Smith, Ph.D., will speak on "The Coming World Civilization," 7 p.m. in Lecture Forum 103 at Monterey Peninsula College. The lecture is sponsored by the Unitarian Church. Admission is \$6. Information: 624-8146.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Federico Fellini's *I Vitelloni*, produced in 1953, tells of five restless young men and their adventures in a small provincial Italian town. It will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Monday/22



## Toast of the Town

Legend has it that Carmel residents meet at La Playa to toast our town. Join us during Sunset Hour for cocktails and complimentary hors d'oeuvres (hot dishes, meats, cheeses and fruits.) Or enjoy fresh salads and a light dinner menu until 11:00 p.m. in the cocktail lounge — a quiet, cozy, comfortable place to meet— just a stroll away. Don't overlook the familiar face of Spyglass at La Playa — grand, inviting and very Carmel.

LA PLAYA HOTEL  
SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested. 624-4010  
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)

**Child abuse prevention story hour:** The Monterey Rape Crisis Center sponsors this storytelling program on personal safety for children. The free program begins 7 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, Madison and Pacific, Monterey. It is designed for children ages 4 to 7. Free. Information: 373-3955.

**Earth Day celebration:** The Whole Life Center will celebrate this day with a multi-faceted evening of film, musical performances and spiritual teachings. The event begins at 6:30 p.m. with the local premiere of the film, *Sadako and the Thousand Paper Cranes*. The evening continues with host Allan Hunt Badiner, editor of *Dharma Gaia: A Harvest of Essays in Buddhism*. All take place at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel. Admission is \$10. Information: 624-1803.

**Oil painting demonstration:** The Central Coast Art Association presents artist Marie Gilmore, who will demonstrate oil painting. The free program begins 7:30 p.m. in Room 10 at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 375-8671.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/23

**Lecture:** Ilianna Culver, certified hypnotherapist and regional director of Forever Slim will offer a free lecture on this program, which is designed to stop compulsive eating and build self-esteem. It begins 7 p.m. in Carmel. Information: 624-2099.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/24

**Child abuse prevention story hour:** The Monterey Rape Crisis Center sponsors this storytelling program on personal safety for children. The free program begins 3:30 p.m. at Pacific Grove Public Library, Central and Fountain, Pacific Grove. It is designed for children ages 4 to 7. Free. Information: 373-3955.

**Poetry reading:** Cafe Poets presents an open poetry reading, beginning 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$2. Information: 373-7379.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Thursday/25

**Pre-school storyhour:** Bush Galleries in the Barnyard, Carmel, will offer a storyhour for pre-school children, 10:30 to 11:30 a.m. weekly. Admission is free. Stories will be read and original art will be shown. Today's theme is "teddy bears." Information: 625-3708.

**Guided tours:** The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, offers 45-minute docent guided tours at 2 p.m. on the first Sunday and third Thursday of each month. Information: 372-5477.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Slide-illustrated lecture:** The French Alliance of the Monterey Peninsula presents a program on 19th century French painting. Speaker is Michel de Jaeger, consul-general adjoint of France in San Francisco. The free program, presented in French, begins 6:30 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey.

**Concert:** Harpsichordist Katie Clare Mazzeo will present a benefit concert for the Cherry Foundation. She will perform music by 17th and 18th century composers, including works by Frescobaldi, Couperin and Scarlatti. Tickets are \$20 and will include a wine and hors d'oeuvres reception at 7 p.m. in Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Information: 624-7491 or 649-8809.

**Lecture:** Tom Kieckhefer of Moss Landing Marine Labs will speak on "Feeding Ecology of Humpback Whales in the Gulf of the Farallones." The free program, sponsored by the American Cetacean Society, begins 7:30 p.m. in Fisher Hall at Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove. Information: 372-0123.

**Concert:** Flamenco guitarist Nick Bogatirev performs "Nouveau Flamenco." The concert begins 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$5. Information: 373-7379.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

**Royal**   
**Cafe**

**New Service**  
**New Food**  
**Outside**  
**Patio**

**All New Items**  
**Under Two Dollars**

**Mini Menu**  
Available Daily from 8:00 a.m.

- Egg Burrito with cherizo & cheese
- Croissant with Egg, Turkey & cheese
- Toasted English Muffin with Ham and Egg or Sausage and Egg, with cheese
- Biscuits and Gravy with Eggs
- Hamburger with grilled onions, lettuce and tomatoes
- Cheese Steak Sandwich on a Sourdough Roll with grilled onions
- Polish Sausage with grilled onions and cheese

**ALL UNDER TWO DOLLARS**

Take-out available 624-3667  
**7th & San Carlos**  
In Stonehouse Terrace

# You can go home again during 'Good Old Days' in PG

By PAUL WOLF

PACIFIC GROVE'S Good Old Days set this Friday, Saturday and Sunday offers everything from the spectacle of a parade, to the charm of a Victorian Homes Tour, to the roaring excitement of a motorcycle police competition.

The 29th annual event, April 19-21, sponsored by the PG Chamber of Commerce, begins with Friday's Wood Shaft Golf Tournament. That starts at 11 a.m. at the PG Municipal Golf Course.

With the proper spirit of evoking the past — which is what Good Old Days is all about — golfers will use only wood-shafted clubs.

The festival that fondly looks back in time also manages to create its own traditions along the way: note the golf tournament, now in its sixth year, and Saturday's Police Motorcycle Officers Riding Competition, into its fifth year.

The motorcycle competition has already become a highlight of the three-day event, giving Good Old Days much statewide attention.

This year, 16 police departments from as far away as Anaheim and Stockton will participate. Each has entered a two-man team, to test skills in such events as mirror-image, synchronized riding over a slalom course. The event starts at noon, in front of Robert Down Elementary School on Pine Avenue.

"There is no other competition like it," said PG patrol officer Craig Mosher, who is orchestrating the event. "This is team riding, not an individual event."

Since the departments are paying entry fees to compete, some money will be raised for three local charities — Meals on Wheels, the Blind Center and the Gateway Center.

Immediately following the competition, two precision drill teams, from the Los Angeles and Oakland police departments, will show off their skills in a 20-minute demonstration.

"This will give people a chance to see police officers other than in their rear-view mirrors," Mosher said.

There are other competitions as well, many of which are designed for children, like the Pie Eating and Bubble Gum blowing contests, on Saturday and Sunday respectively.

Another highlight will be the chamber's "Doing Business in Pacific Grove" sweepstakes, at 4 p.m. Sunday. The big winner of the drawing will get a "stay-at-home getaway" package, which includes two nights at the Martine Inn, dinner at Fandango, aquarium tickets and a gift basket.

Here's how it works: people can pick up buttons that say "I love doing business in Pacific Grove" from participating merchants.

Chamber spires have been watching for people wearing buttons, who get entered in the drawing.

You need not be present to win the "getaway" or the second, third or fourth place prizes. You do have to be there to receive the dozen additional prizes.

Speaking of the chamber, the Fourth Annual Chamber President's Invitational Challenge will begin at 1:30 p.m. Sunday. Participants consist

of peninsula chamber presidents, including PG's own Dick Seidenzahl, and presidents of other organizations. In the past, the competitors have been subjected to a few indignities, all for the sake of fun and possibly bringing home a plaque.

For more than two decades, the self-guided Victorian Homes Tour has been the perfect showcase for PG's architectural heritage. It will be for one day only, on Sunday, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

"These homes have all been beautifully restored," said Marabee Boone, the chamber's executive vice president.

She said there will be 12 buildings open in all — nine are homes, two bed and breakfast inns, and one is a church. Some are on tour for the first time, she said.

Boone noted that the tour tends to draw as many as 900 to 1,100 spectators.

Perhaps the trademark of Good Old Days is its

*'This will give people a chance to see police officers other than in their rear-view mirrors.'*

— Craig Mosher  
PG Police Department

parade. It will begin at 10 a.m. Saturday, at Pine and Granite.

Ongoing throughout the weekend, as always,

will be food, live entertainment and the Arts and Crafts Faire.

"The Arts and Crafts Faire has grown into a really professional show," said Boone, who said it has been growing steadily.

This year, she said, Good Old Days will have some 165 booths, with the great majority of them coming from out of town. "We don't want to expand anymore than what we have this year," said Boone.

Other events and activities for Good Old Days include the Pancake Breakfast at Jewell Park, the Laurel and Hardy Film Festival at Lighthouse Cinemas, the Quilt Show at Chautauqua Hall and the Wildflower Show at the PG Museum of Natural History. This week's calendar includes starting times for all Good Old Days activities.

## Excitement of Grand Prix motorcycle racing comes to town

ON APRIL 19-21, high-flying speeds, coupled with gravity-defying riding skills will be the theme when Toyota presents the Honda and Yamaha Motorcycles 1991 United States International Grand Prix at Laguna Seca Raceway.

The third stop on this year's 15-event tour, there is nothing in the world that can be compared to this type of motorcycle road racing. As Cycle News so aptly stated in a recent issue, "When you've seen a modern GP rider unleash the full potential of a squirming, shrieking, sliding 500cc rocketship in close combat with others doing the same thing, then you'll know you've seen the absolute pinnacle of motorcycle road racing."

With so much on the line, each rider's determination is obvious as they set forth in an all-out battle for honor and points. Laguna Seca has always belonged to the American! This season, the international riders hope to bring about major changes.

Will Victory Circle again host current World Champion and two-time Laguna Seca winner Wayne Rainey, or will it perhaps boast an international competitor such as Wayne Gardner, Michael Doohan, Kevin McGee, Sito Pons, Didier de Radiques, Juan Garriga or one of the many other champions entered?

The American contingent will be tougher than ever. Not only will Rainey be on the line, but so will Kevin Schwantz, winner of the Japanese Grand Prix, last year's 250cc World Champion, John Kocinski, Eddie Lawson, newly mounted on a Cagiva, well-known local hero Doug Chandler and more.

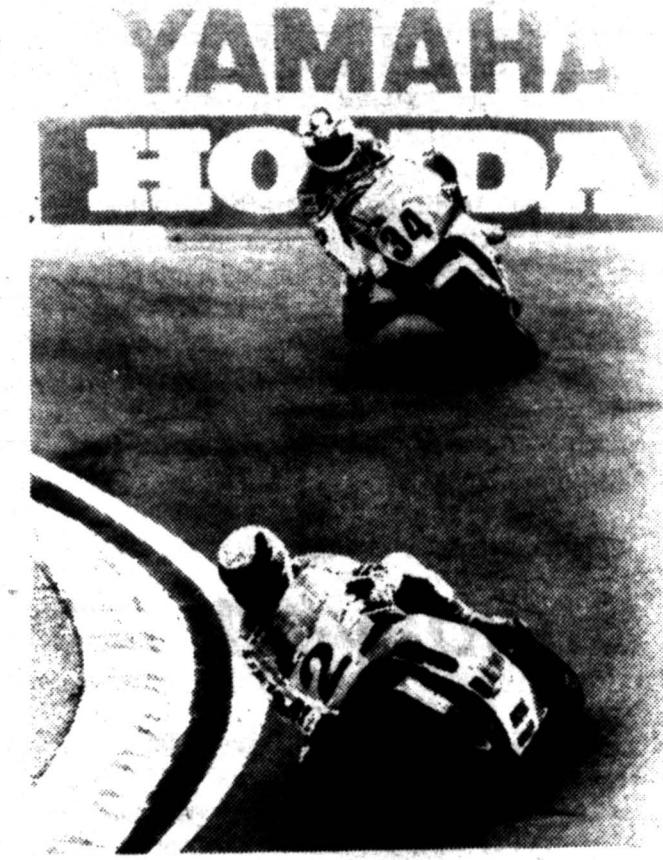
Action won't be limited to the 500cc race either. The 250cc event will also offer unlimited thrills as racers vie for glory. This year's GP will be extremely special to local fans as it will mark the return of hometown hero Jim Felice. Felice, who won the 250cc event at Laguna in 1988

and placed second in 1989, will be making his first appearance since he was injured in an automobile accident in 1989.

Rounding out the weekend's racing program will be the unbelievable sidecars. Masters of balance and acrobatic maneuvers, passenger and rider will provide heartstopping action as they race their way to victory.

Tickets for the Honda and Yamaha Motorcycles 1991 United States International Grand Prix weekend are on sale now. Fans can get information and order tickets weekdays by calling Laguna Seca Raceway office between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. The telephone number is 648-5100. In California, fans are urged to use the toll-free number, 1-800-367-9939. Outside California, fans are urged to call toll-free, 1-800-372-7322. Tickets are also available at BASS/TM outlets. Children under 12 are admitted free.

In addition, free Monterey-Salinas Transit bus service to Laguna Seca Raceway is available for ticketholders. Call 899-2555 or 424-7695 for further information.



SHOWN AT the 1990 USGP at Laguna Seca, Wayne Rainey (No. 2) leads Kevin Schwantz (No. 34) through turn 8, the Corkscrew. Rainey finished first with Schwantz taking second both in this race and for the world championship. (Gregg Wuttke photo).

## C A L E N D A R C P R E V I E W

### August

The Western Stage: "The Sea Gull," Performing Arts Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 2nd-29th.

The Western Stage: "Guys and Dolls," Performing Arts Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 9th-24th.

Laguna Seca Raceway: The 18th Annual Monterey Historic Automobile Races. 16th-18th. 41st Annual Pebble Beach

Concours d'Elegance: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. 18th.

Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company: "The Boy Friend," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 22nd-Sept. 8th.

### September

The Western Stage: "Pirates of Penzance," Performing Arts

Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 1st-21st.

Labor Day: Monday. 2nd. First Day of Rosh Hashanah: Monday. 9th.

Carmel Shakespeare Festival: "Romeo & Juliet," Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 12th-Oct. 13th.

Yom Kippur: Wednesday. 18th.

The Western Stage: "The Fox," Performing Arts Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 20th-Oct. 20th.

The Western Stage: "Once in a Lifetime," Performing Arts Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 20th-Oct. 20th.

### October

Columbus Day: Monday. 14th.

Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company: "M. Butterfly," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 17th-Nov. 3rd.

Laguna Seca Raceway: The Toyota Monterey Grand Prix featuring the Champion Spark Plug 300. 18th-20th.

Give your heart an extra helping.

Say no to high-fat foods.



American Heart Association

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3851

# CURRENT EXHIBITS

## OPENING

**Zantman Art Galleries:** Oil paintings by Lau Chun; reception for the artist 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, April 20, Sixth Avenue at

Mission Street, Carmel. Through April 30.

**The York School:** "Open Studio" in the Art Department, featuring students' work in a

variety of media; 2:30 to 4:30 p.m. Sunday, April 21. Refreshments will be served and admission is free; 9501 York Road (off Highway 68), Monterey.

**Seventeenth Street:** Focus on flower gardens; paintings, sculptures and prints by Jane Hoppin, Thomas Huntington, Carol Kline, Phyllis Matoff, Tim Robinson and Sally Sanders; opening reception 7 to 9 p.m. Friday, April 19, 205 17th St., Pacific Grove. Through April.

**Monterey Peninsula College Art Gallery:** "Mixed Realities," alternate views of reality by Martha Casanave and Ruth Gilbert; reception for the artists 7 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday, April 25, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Through May 7.

## CONTINUING

**Christopher Grimes Gallery:** Paintings and works on paper by Inez Storer; Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel. Through June 1.

**The Carmel Foundation:** In the Hallway Gallery, "From the Air, on Land, and in the Depths," intuitive watercolors by Arlene Vonnegut; Eighth and Lincoln, Carmel. Through April.

**Photography West Gallery:** Cibachrome images by Christopher Burkett; Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street, Carmel. Through April 30.

**Cooper-Molera Complex:** In the Spears Warehouse, selected images from Pat Hathaway's "California Views," vintage photographs of the Monterey Peninsula, 525 Polk St., Monterey. Through April.

**Marjorie Evans Gallery:** "The Art of Audrey Lynne Cook," multi-media exhibit featuring works in oil, pastel, ceramics and bronze; in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through April.

**Ledbetter Gallery:** "Toward Another Consciousness," sculptures by Mike Duffy; Lincoln Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenue, Carmel. Through May 6.

**Monterey County Library:** Handmade clothing by Robin Stevens Moran; 65 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village. Through April.

**Cari Cherry Foundation:** "Dreaming Art: Seeing the Unconscious," dream-inspired, visionary and surreal artwork by 50 peninsula artists, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Through April.

**Portofino Cafe:** "Spirit Keepers," mixed-media paintings of images emerging out of the spirit winds, by Emry Ledbetter; located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through April.

**Viewpoint:** "Teapots from the Faultline," earthenware teapots by Sally Gaynor; 224 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Through May 1.

**Carmel Art Association:** Paintings by Michie Long; recent sculptures by Kathleen Crockett; Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Through May 1.

**The Weston Gallery:** "Architectural Photography," group show featuring the works of Bill Brandt, Michael Kenna, Linnaeus Tripe, Andre Kertesz, Brett Weston, Josef Sudek and Ralph Gibson; also, large-scale Cibachrome prints by Andres Serrano; Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street, Carmel. Through May 19.

**Venture Gallery:** This artist-owned cooperative features works by painters, sculptors and potters, including Helen Harris, Philip Bleicher, Rosemarie Manke and Rei Westby; in the Rogue Building, Wharf No. 2, Monterey. Through April 24.

**Department of Motor Vehicles, Seaside:** Local watercolors by Doris F. Dyson, Harcourt Avenue, Seaside. Through April.



THIS UNTITLED photograph by Diana Mara Henry is part of the "Dreaming Art" exhibit on view at the Cherry Foundation Gallery, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel.

## LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

"THE MARRYING MAN" — R

Sat. & Sun. 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

Wkdays 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

"REVERSAL OF FORTUNE" — R

Best Actor — Jeremy Irons

Sat. & Sun. 2:10, 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40

Wkdays 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40

Remember the Good Old Days...

With the 7th Annual

"LAUREL & HARDY" Film Festival

Sat. 1:00 Only

"MORTAL THOUGHTS" — R

Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

Wkdays 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

"THE DOORS" — R

Nightly 4:15 & 9:00

"L.A. STORY" — PG13

Sat. 7:00; Sun. 2:15 & 7:00

Wkdays 7:00 Only

## CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE

Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

"GOODFELLAS" — R

Sat. & Sun. 2:00 & 7:00 Wkdays 7:00

"GUILTY BY SUSPICION" — R

Nightly 4:45 & 9:40

## AFTER THE RACES...

All roads lead to...  
**JACK LONDON'S**  
Bar & Grille

...For Late Dinner!

BURGERS  
SEAFOOD  
PIZZA &  
SPECIALS

Dinner  
'til 1 a.m.

Bar  
Open  
'til  
2 a.m.



**JACK LONDON'S**  
BAR & BISTRO

TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. - 2 a.m.  
SAN CARLOS ST. • CARMEL • BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall  
VISA MC AE DC 624-2336

Full Service  
Custom Framing

**Carmel Ranchio**  
Art & Framing Center  
626-4013

Mouth of Carmel Valley Next to Albertsons

Original Paintings  
Conservation and  
Gallery Framing  
Fine Art Supplies  
ReadyMade Frames  
Limited Edition Prints

Open Daily

# ON STAGE

## Steel Magnolias

Robert Harling's funny and touching look at a group of Southern women, *Steel Magnolias* opens Saturday, April 20 at the Monterey Playhouse. The production is directed by Sid Cato and produced by GroveMont.

Discount previews are set Thursday and Friday, April 18-19, at the theater located at 425 Washington St. in downtown Monterey.

The gala opening is set 8 p.m. Saturday. Admission to the gala, which includes wine and refreshments, is \$20 per person or \$35 per couple.

*Steel Magnolias* will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays until May 18. Regular tickets on Thursdays, Fridays and Sundays are \$10 general and \$8 for students, seniors and military. Tickets prices on Saturdays are \$12 general, \$10 for students, seniors and military.

For tickets, call 649-5561 or 649-6852.

## Twelfth Night

The Western Stage will present William Shakespeare's comic revel and romp of love, *Twelfth Night*, from April 25 through May 26. It will be staged in the Studio Theater of the Performing Arts Center, located at Hartnell College, Homestead at West Alisal Street, Salinas.

Tickets are \$8 and \$10. For times and tickets, call 375-2111 or 649-5561.

## Dear Liar

George Bernard Shaw gave voice to a 40-year love affair with Stella (Mrs. Patrick) Campbell in a volume of letters that were discovered in the 1940s. These writings have been adapted by playwright Jerome Kilty into a theater piece titled *Dear Liar*. The Staff Players Repertory Company stages the play at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel.

Marie Avant portrays Mrs. Pat, for whom Shaw created the role of Eliza Doolittle in *Pygmalion*. Alan Smith plays that master of words, G.B. Shaw.

*Dear Liar* can be viewed at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until May 11. Sunday matinees are slated at 2:30 p.m. April 21, 28 and May 5.

Tickets are \$9 and \$7. For reservations, call 624-1531 or 649-5561.

The Indoor Forest Theater is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

## The Last of the Red Hot Lovers

Neil Simon's *The Last of the Red Hot Lovers* continues its run at Cherry Hall in Carmel.

The comedy, staged by the Forest Theater Guild, stars Sam and Edie Karas. Other players are Donelia Dooley and Holly Goodwin. Morgan Stock directs.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays. The theater is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For ticket information, call 626-1681.

BOBBI MICHELE (Holly Goodwin) and Barney Cashman (Sam Karas) indulge in a mismatched tryst in Neil Simon's *The Last of the Red Hot Lovers*. The comedy is directed by

## Into the Woods

The Robert Louis Stevenson Players will present the award-winning musical, *Into the Woods*, by Stephen Sondheim and James Lapine. This fun-filled look into the fairy tales of yesteryear explores the "afters" as well as "befores" of *Jack and the Beanstalk*, *Cinderella*, *Little Red Riding Hood* and more.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, April 18-20 and 2 p.m. Sunday, April 21. It is staged in the Keck Auditorium on the RLS campus in Pebble Beach. For tickets, call 624-1257, ext. 338 or 649-5561.

## A Walk in the Woods

*A Walk in the Woods*, Lee Blessing's sensitive and often humorous look at a pair of arms negotiators, continues at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center. Dan Gotch directs the production.

*A Walk in the Woods* plays through April 27 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey.

Single tickets prices on Thursdays and Fridays are \$8 general and \$6 for students, senior citizens and the military. Ticket prices on

Morgan Stock and plays at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. For tickets, contact the Forest Theater Guild at 626-1681.

Saturdays are \$10 general and \$8 for students, seniors and military. For advance tickets contact Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For individual reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852.

## Facing the Music

California's First Theatre presents The Troupers of the Gold Coast in their 494th production, *Facing the Music*.

This show is a British farce and centers around a series of misunderstandings. Each complication compounds the confusion until, as in all melodramas, all is well in the end. Two Mr. Smiths (and their wives) plus several others are drawn into this fun (for the audience) situation until one of the Mr. Smith's must face the music. Following the play, the Troupers present their olio.

*Facing the Music* plays at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays until April 27. Admission is \$7 for adults, \$5.50 for seniors and teens and \$4.50 for sub-teens. Reservations may be made Wednesday through Saturday after 1 p.m. (375-4916) or call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. The theater is at Scott and Pacific streets in Monterey.

## Host families sought for students

Host families are being sought for high school exchange students from Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Finland, Holland, Colombia, Turkey, Taiwan, Austria, Switzerland, Germany, Spain, France, Italy, Brazil, Ecuador, New Zealand, Australia, Japan, Thailand and Yugoslavia for school year 1991-92 in a program sponsored by the American Intercultural Student Exchange (AISE).

The students, age 15 through 17, will arrive in the United States in August, attend a local high school, and return to their home countries in June 1992. The students are fluent in English, have been screened by their school representatives in their home countries and have spending money and medical insurance.

Host families may deduct \$50 per month for income tax purposes.

AISE is also seeking U.S. high school students, age 15 through 17, who would like to spend a high school year in Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, France, Spain, Australia or who would like to participate in a semester program in France or Australia.

For information, call toll-free, 1-800-SIBLING.

SPLAT	PAIR	BLADE
ATTIRE	OLIVE	ULANBAT
BALTIMEMARYL	PEUTETRE	
BIER	PRINT	IWERE SAL
EDGE	TONTOCANADA	FOCI
SLOSH	DOS ONERS	STUKA
SYN	EMEU JADED	NEWTS
NEONS	EXO	SALT
OCELOT	SHERMANS	HASP
ALLWET	PIUS AMAH	TULA
LLOYD	FEES CROP	PEDAL
OINK	SANG COTY	LAXITY
TEEN	AUTONOMY	CERATE
EAU	EYE CHESS	
MOWED	HUGOS LESE	GSA
LUCYS	RESET FEV	SPAIN
ESEK	RALAVELLARA	RING
ASA	DOPER AARON	INGE
FENCES	JN AUCKL	NEWZEAL
LOFLIDA	MATEV SHERPA	
GALES	PROD TASSE	

## 'Steel Magnolias' bows at Playhouse

ROBERT HARLING'S *Steel Magnolias* is the second offering of GroveMont's new Monterey Playhouse, and will open with a gala on Saturday, April 20. The cast includes, from

left, Laura Akard as Annelle, Gail Brick as Truvy and Nancy Kocher as Clairee. For tickets, call 649-6852.

# JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

## Bucks-backed proposal

**KJAZ** RADIO has won official approval of its bucks-backed proposal to broadcast Monterey Jazz Festival (in full and exclusively) over the next three years. As reported herein late last month, coverage will begin come September with the 34th MJF edition.

The fest board gave that plan the formal nod during April's meeting. KJAZ president and general manager Peter McCoy was on hand for the session.

The Alameda-based station pledged a \$25,000 fee and will activate much publicity throughout a "countdown period" covering five weeks right before the 1991 festival, Peter said. KJAZ will cover the out-of-area Garden Stage and Night Club along with main programming. International relays also were part of the outline put together by Peter and his staff for MJF directors.

McCoy invited other stations to discuss piping into the KJAZ feeds. More on all this next time. (An interview with Peter pends as I write these words.)

In other MJF news, this year's blues show — traditional Saturday afternoon blowout — will be a gathering of giants. Fest honcho Jim Lyons identifies Ruth Brown, Jimmy McCracklin, Charles Brown and Lowell Fulson as headliners. Pianist Mark Naftalin always produces the Blues Revue; Jimmy says Mark will announce "many other names" shortly.

Season ticket orders may be placed with the local MJF office (373-3366).

**DOC RICKETTS** Lab says flutist Tim Weisberg has cancelled out of the venue's jazz series. Filling the date (4/23) will be "local jazz players and a general party celebrating the music," says owner Kelly Leonard.

**MARTHA GRAHAM'S** heart stopped on the first Monday in April. The great lady of modern dance was 96 years old when the silence happened at her New York home. That evening, vocalist Sheila Jordan played Kuumbwa Jazz Center with bassist Harvie Swartz. The passing of Miss Graham reminded that real artists must be honored while they're still with us — and Miss Jordan qualifies surpassingly well.

I have a homplayer friend whose dues included uncounted dates behind third-rate singers. "Too many vocalists are egocentric parasites with not much creativity," he grumps. But he says of Sheila: "She just blows my mind. She takes chances like a musician and her chops won't quit."

True. Miss Jordan's highly intelligent tune selection and vocal range (deep bottom, swinging middle, witty sprite-bright top) would make her worth hearing all by themselves. There's more — much more.

Sheila embodies the jazz spirit. Her sets always declare that bebop's celebrative and very pretty stuff. Inspired by Bird Parker, she grew up on Detroit streets. Early running buddies: Tommy Flanagan, Kenny Burrell, Barry Harris. "If it wasn't for this



**KNOCKOUT PAIR** — Brilliant duo sets were logged at Kuumbwa Jazz Center by vocalist Sheila Jordan and Harvie Swartz on acoustic bass. See Detro column for full review. (Will Wallace photo.)

music," she sings, "I wouldn't be alive today." Along with her deepest possible respect for the art form and fetching technical bag, we get the wisdom glow of those who've seen the handwriting on the wall and managed through grace to survive. The crises are her own business; I simply thank heaven's well-documented mercies that she's still here.

The above quote comes from *Sheila's Blues*. That cut's on the LP she did for Herb Wong's Blackhawk Records a few years back. Every young singer should hear this gutsy autobiographical improvisation at least nine dozen times. It shows how utter honesty and proper rootedness always will outshine showbiz tricks. I'd bet my shoes that Sheila has studied Miss Billie Holiday's last recording session with ears and heart wide open; the same self-awareness and unkillable dignity maintain. Miss Jordan evokes great reed players rather than other singers: Jeep Hodges, some Kirk playfulness, Sonny Criss at his most romantic.

(At Kuumbwa of Santa Cruz, *Sheila's Blues* closed an excellent evening. Photographer Will Wallace was shooting her and ended up in the lyrics: "I'll pay the postage. Will Wallace, you better send me one of those." Having fun on the edge. The way that only true pros can. Earlier, she gave her age as 62 and said she'd received her first Social Security check. Poseurs take note; reality's better.)

For his part, Harvie Swartz belongs on anyone's list of topmost acoustic bassists. Again: seemingly unlimited technique plus soul and perspective. His extended solos present a history of the instrument and then push on to new (and highly lyrical) ground. The two radiate such mutuality that Miss Jordan was moved to mention from the bandstand: "He's not my husband and we're not lovers — simply very good friends."

The lady's latest CD comes from Muse Records. One track's an old, old ballad from Scotland. She imbues it with jazz feeling that's gentle and sure. The music's such a firm part of her being that a grocery list probably would do.

Sheila and Harvie went next to Kimball's of San Francisco. Pianist Alan Broadbent joined them there. She said Kuumbwa chief Tim Jackson requested the duo situation. Nice call, Tim.

**SIGHT BITES:** Noted singer and actress Sandra Reaves-Phillips appears at Sunset Center on Thursday evening (4/18) in a program called *The Late Great Ladies of Blues and Jazz*. She will portray Ma Rainey, Bessie Smith, Ethel Waters, Billie Holiday, Mahalia Jackson. Curtain at eight o'clock; tickets (\$12.50 and \$10) available via the box office.

Kuumbwa offers the quartet of guitarist John Scofield on Monday night (4/22). With fine tenorman Joe Lovano, Scott Colley on bass, drummer Bill Stewart. Eight o'clock kick; \$14 per; Center Stage Ticketing.

Other programs just announced by Kuumbwa: Cedar Walton Trio (4/29) Henry Threadgill group (5/6), Scott Hamilton and Richie Cole (5/13), Courtney Pine (5/20), Ray Anderson Quartet (6/3), Steve Erquiaga (5/10), the great Nat Adderley's quintet (5/17).

The next show at Hidden Valley Music Seminars will happen on April 26. Jazz bassist Red Mitchell.

Portofino Coffee House has Flamenco guitarist Nick Bogatirev on Thursday evening (4/18). Just \$5 per; starts at eight o'clock. The Sunday night jazz sets fronted by guitarist Joe Lucido commence at the same time.

Monterey Peninsula College slates a free lecture by English teacher and jazz writer Bill Minor on Thursday afternoon (4/18). Starting at one o'clock in the Music Hall, Bill will talk about the extended tour he took last year. *Unzipped Souls: Jazz Life in the Soviet Union*.

Jazz broadcaster Jim Bourne has a new time slot at KAZU Public Radio (90.3FM). His *52nd Street Update* now runs from 9 p.m. till midnight Sundays.

Monterey Bay Club boasts Terry Hanck and his Soulrockers Thursday through Saturday nights (4/18-19-20).

Nick Williams continues his Third Thursday Jazz Series in the Vista Lobos Room at Carmel's Vista Lobos Park (4/18). Starts at 8 p.m. — 626-9151 for reservations and performer IDs.

Superb trumpeter Jay Daversa has been working with the Monica Harle Trio on Friday and Saturday nights at Highlands Inn. Jay's a veteran of the Stan Kenton organization and Los Angeles studio scene.

Young trumpet adept Ron Coolidge leads a killer group at Shanty Malone's on Tuesday nights.

Other recommended night sounds — Jam sessions fronted by bassist Norm Ross at The Firehouse (Thursdays and Saturdays), Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra at Sharky's (Mondays), pianist Ace Hill and friends at Doubletree Lounge (Thursdays through Saturdays), Brazilian percussionist Helcio Milito and pianist Weber Drummond at Spanish Bay (Thursdays through Saturdays), Roger Eddy Band at Bindel's (Fridays and Saturdays).



**POROFINO FUN** — Joe Lucido leads the jazz group that plays on Sunday evenings at Portofino Coffee House in Pacific Grove. Young unit has an attention-grabbing book and Brian Stock (flugelhorn), Weber Drummond (keyboards), Eric Dormody (drums), Jack Franklin (electric bass). "It's not really an open jam," says Joe, "though certain players have a standing invitation to sit in. We're developing firm directions with this specific band." Some post-bop standards, Brazilian things, ballads. Well worth your attention. (Will Wallace photo.)



(Note: Only certain places were approached. Places that run on caring as well as expertise. Places that don't treat people like treadmill riders.)

**MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL** — Tickets on sale now for September's 34th annual bash (9/20-21-22). Great lineup. Basic Orchestra, Diane Schuur, Modern Jazz Quartet, Dizzy with Paquito D'Rivera, Jon Hendricks, Phil Woods, Lighthouse All-Stars, Chick Corea, others. Call 373-3366.

**ABINANTE MUSIC** — Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha UPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the \$1095 retail price to just \$995! Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey. 372-5893.

**ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING** — No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed — unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking. 655-2124.

**CELEBRATION RECORDS** — Debut album of jazz vocalist Patty Peterson deserves all the praise volunteered by critics. It's *The More I See You*. Strength, clarity, real freshness, interpretive magic — she's a rare find. And legendary trumpet man Ira Sullivan's on the session. CD \$13; cassette \$10. Costs include shipping. Orders may be sent to: 4900 Trillium Lane, Minneapolis, MN 55435.

**BRAD CARL, D.D.S.** — Cosmetic dentistry provides an affordable solution to flaws that possibly undermine your sense of self. Dr. Carl specializes in implants and family dentistry as well. Mission near Fourth, Carmel. 624-2111. Call right away for a free consultation.

**EDISON MEDICINE** — Thomas Edison stated, "The doctor of the future will give no medicine but will interest his parties in the care of the human frame in diet and in the cause and prevention of disease." Take your back to the future! At Weir Chiropractic Center, you'll find state-of-the-art diagnostic services as well as low-impact metered instrument adjusting. 530 Ramona, Monterey. 372-5602.

**JAZZ PORTRAITS** — Major record labels choose cover portraits by artist Bruni Sablan. And her *Jazz Masters Series* now numbers more than 100 vibrant depictions. Bird, Billie, Coltrane, Pops Armstrong — so many of the greats. Call Bruni's Old Town Art Center for high-quality prints and/or private showings of originals — 1-395-9100.

**POROFINO CAFE** — Live jazz, poetry readings, art exhibits, folk music. Simply the best espresso on this peninsula — along with delicious food and exhilarating company. Barbara Murphy welcomes calls about specific events. — 373-7379. Downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse.

**TUSCO, INC. (TALENT MANAGEMENT)** — Tusco's roster features important younger artists. Bassist and composer Ray Drummond, Mimi Fox (guitarist and composer), flutist Kenny Stahl, Scotty Wright (vocalist and composer), The Cortet (honoring post-bop traditions). Full concerts, private gatherings, club dates. Direct inquiries to Tup Lohse. Phone: (415) 930-0665. Fax: (415) 934-0167.

**YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY** — Living memorial to founder Ruth Fenton. Youth Music runs the three-week Summer Jazz Camp for young musicians — Combos, Big Band, Improvisations, Theory. Vocal section and credit-eligible workshops for teachers too. The 1991 Camp's all set (6/23-7/13) with some of the nation's finest instructors. Call 375-1992 for full details.

# CALENDAR REVIEW

## April

**Monterey County Symphony Youth Concert:** Sunset Theater, Carmel. 11th.

**Staff Players Repertory Company:** "Britannicus," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 11th-May 12th.

**Santa Catalina School:** The Bridge Sextet, in the School Performing Arts Center, Monterey. 12th.

**Camerata Singers of Monterey County:** Concert commemorating the 200th anniversary of W.A. Mozart's death, featuring his last composition, "Requiem Mass, K. 626," at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Salinas, 12th; Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel, 13th; Mission San An-

tonio, Jolon, 14th.

**Second Annual Black and White Ball:** Presented by Soroptimist International and SCRAMP, Monterey Sheraton. 13th.

**Carmel Music Society:** Nadja Salerno-Sonnenberg, violin; Cecile Licad, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 16th.

**The Wharf Theatre:** "Bye, Bye, Birdie," Monterey. 16th-June 10th.

**Lively Arts series:** "The Late Great Ladies of Blues and Jazz," with Sandra Reaves-Phillips, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 18th.

**The Fourth Annual Monterey Bay Boat & Recreation Show:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 18th-21st.

**Filme: Dreaming Art presents** "The World Within" and "Remembering Jung," Hyatt Regency Hotel, Monterey. 19th.

**Salinas Concert Association:** Douglas Lawrence, baritone; Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 19th.

**The World Traveler Film Series:** "Amadeus: A Traveler in Italy," with Robin Williams, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 19th.

**30th Annual Wildflower Show:** At the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. 19th-21st.

**Leguna Seca Raceway:** Toyota presents the Honda and Yamaha Motorcycles 1991 United States International Grand Prix. 19th-21st.

**Community Education Series:** "Is Alcoholics Anonymous a Religion? Understanding the 12 Step Spirituality," Anne Swallow Gillis, speaker, in the Education Center of the Community Hospital Recovery Center, Monterey. 20th.

**GroveMont Theater:** "Steel Magnolias," Monterey Playhouse, Monterey. 20th-May 18th.

**Keyboard Artist Series:**

**Shura Cherkassky, Sunset Theater, Carmel.** 21st.

**Benefit harpsichord concert:** Katie Clare Mazzeo performs as part of the Carl Cherry Foundation's Dreaming Art Gala, Cherry Hall, Carmel. 25th.

**Poetry readings:** Featuring Pulitzer Prize-winning poet Galway Kinnell; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department; Monterey Peninsula College Lecture Forum 103, 25th; in the Jeffers Room, Sunset Center, Carmel. 26th.

**The Western Stage:** "Twelfth Night, Or What You Will," Performing Arts Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 26th-May 25th.

**Monterey Adobe Tour:** Tours of approximately 25 historic homes, buildings and gardens in Monterey. 27th.

**Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra:** Featuring the Francesca Trio, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 28th.

**Sixth Big Sur International Marathon:** Big Sur to Carmel. 28th.

## May

**Ninth Annual Wildflower Festival and Triathlon:** Lake San Antonio. 3rd-5th.

**Third Annual Monterey County Artists' Studio Tour:** Sponsored by Artists Equity Central Coast Chapter. 4th-5th.

**Spring All-Indian Market:** In the Olive Grove, at Mission San Juan Bautista. 4th-5th.

**Creative Convergence lecture series:** Presented by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy and The Carl Cherry Foundation, at the Cherry Foundation, Carmel. Tonight's speaker, Xavier Harris, will discuss "Ethics &

Aesthetics: The Hidden Connections." 6th.

**Carmel High School Jazz Band & Wind Ensemble Concert:** Sunset Theater, Carmel. 10th.

**The Human Race:** A 10 kilometer benefit walk-a-thon, organized by the Volunteer Center of Monterey County. 11th.

**Rhinestone Roundup:** Presented by LifeSavers — The Committee, at The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 11th.

**GroveMont Theater:** "Driving Miss Daisy," GroveMont Theater Arts Center, New Monterey. 11th-June 1st.

**Mother's Day:** Sunday, 12th. **Salinas Concert Association:** Aman International Music and Dance; Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 14th.

**Film Giants Film Festival:** "The Stranger" (1946), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 14th.

**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company:** "Biloxi Blues," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 16th-June 2nd.

**The World Traveler Film Series:** "Argentina" with Buddy Hatton, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 17th.

**Armed Forces Day:** Saturday, 18th.

**Barnyard Art and Wine Festival:** In the Barnyard gardens, Carmel. 18th.

**Second Annual Monterey Bay Bike Expo:** Custom House Plaza, Monterey. 18th-19th.

**Monterey Bay TheatreFest:** "A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum," TheatreFest Tent, Custom House Plaza, Monterey. 23rd-June 22nd.

**Eighth Annual Great Monterey Squid Festival:** Monterey Fairgrounds. 25th-26th.

**Memorial Day:** Monday, 27th.

**Children's Experimental Theatre:** "Spring Festival of Plays," Indoor Forest Theatre, Carmel. May 31st-June 9th.

## May



## Two from Texas

THE VINCE Bell Duo is scheduled to perform Friday, April 19 at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove. Show time is 8 p.m. at the cafe located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza at 620 Lighthouse Ave. Tickets are \$6. For reservations, call 373-7379.

## June

**Plays,** Indoor Forest Theatre, Carmel. 1st-9th.

**Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra:** Featuring the Monterey String Quartet and Monterey Brass Quintet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 2nd.

**NCAA Golf Tournament:** Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach. 3rd-8th.

**GroveMont Theater:** "Nonsense," Monterey Playhouse, Monterey. 8th-July 28th.

**Mozart in Monterey Festival:** Monterey. 9th-16th.

**Film Giants Film Festival:** "Suddenly Last Summer" (1960), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 11th.

**Creative Convergence lecture series:** Presented by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy and The Carl Cherry Foundation, at the Cherry Foundation, Carmel. Tonight's speaker is architect Jerome Kasavan. 12th.

**Flag Day:** Friday, 14th.

**Monterey Opera Association:** "Orpheus and Euridice" by Gluck, Steinbeck Forum, Monterey Conference Center, Monterey. 14th-15th.

**The Western Stage:** "A Flea in Her Ear," Performing Arts Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 14th-Aug. 31st.

**Father's Day:** Sunday, 16th.

**Monterey Bay TheatreFest:** "A Comedy of Errors," TheatreFest Tent on Custom House Plaza, Monterey. 27th-July 20th.

**Monterey Bay TheatreFest:** "The Human Chess Game," Custom House Plaza, Monterey. 29th-Aug. 4th.

**Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History:** Exhibit: "Sliding Toward Extinction," Pacific Grove. 16th-Sept. 1st.

**Laguna Seca Raceway:** Toyota presents the Camel Grand Prix of Monterey. 19th-21st.

**Jack Lemmon Invitational Golf Tournament:** Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Links at Spanish Bay golf courses, Pebble Beach. 24th-28th.

## July

**Independence Day:** Thursday, 4th.

**The Wharf Theatre:** "Guys and Dolls," Monterey. 5th-Sept. 8th.

**Monterey Bay TheatreFest:** "King John," Memory Garden behind the Pacific House, Monterey. 6th-Aug. 4th.

**The Western Stage:** "Something Wicked This Way Comes," Performing Arts Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 6th-Aug. 18th.

**The Western Stage:** "Peter Pan," Performing Arts Center of Hartnell College, Salinas. 13th-28th.

**54th Carmel Bach Festival:** Based at Sunset Theater, Carmel. 15th-Aug. 4th.

**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company:** "Heaven Can Wait," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 11th-28th.

**St. Mary's by-the-Sea 34th Antiques Show and Sale:** St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, Pacific Grove. 12th-14th.

**Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History:** Exhibit: "Sliding Toward Extinction," Pacific Grove. 16th-Sept. 1st.

**Laguna Seca Raceway:** Toyota presents the Camel Grand Prix of Monterey. 19th-21st.

**Jack Lemmon Invitational Golf Tournament:** Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Links at Spanish Bay golf courses, Pebble Beach. 24th-28th.

**BUD'S TOO**  
Available for Private  
Parties & Banquets



## In a Benefit Concert for KAZU 90.3 FM



### BLUEGRASS RECORDING ARTISTS

### "Sidesaddle"

**SATURDAY,  
APRIL 20TH  
8:00 P.M.**

**Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall**

Tickets: \$6 in Advance • \$7.50 at the Door

Available from: Do Re Mi, The Barnyard; Bookworks, Pacific Grove; Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey; Cymbaline, Salinas

Co-Sponsored by jtm Productions • Call 375-7275 or 659-3752 for more info.

**VchiRiki**  
**JAPENSE RESTAURANT**  
JAPANESE, CHINESE & AMERICAN DISHES

**SEE OUR EXTENSIVE  
SUSHI BAR**  
Open Daily  
Sun.-Thurs. 11 to 11 Fri.-Sat till midnight

**Cocktail Lounge**  
Private Authentic Tatami Rooms

**1603 DEL MONTE**

**Orders to TAKE-OUT  
FAMILIES WELCOME  
Parking at side of bldg.**

**Sun.-Thurs.  
11 a.m.-1 a.m.  
Fri. & Sat.  
11 a.m.-2 a.m.**

**MasterCard  
VISA  
Discover Card  
DUC-VIT**

**SEASIDE** **394-9905**



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Art & Antiques

**Antique & Modern FIREARMS TRADING POST**  
Singles or Collections  
Free Appraisals  
Used Guns Wanted  
1162 So. Main St., Salinas  
Open 7 Days a Week  
**757-1188**

## Art & Antiques

**WANTED: OLD INDIAN ITEMS**  
Baskets, beadwork, etc. Jim  
Merbs 372-1225, Box 443 —  
Monterey, Ca. 93940. TF

**WANTED: OLD COINS**, currency;  
large size and National  
banknotes, gold and silver  
items; jewelry, scrap, dental  
etc. Old Monterey Coins  
373-1225, 527 Hartnell,  
Monterey, Ca. TF

**WANTED: TOY TRAINS.** Lionel,  
American Flyer, Marklin.  
372-0313 evenings. 5/2

## Art & Antiques

**AGUSTUS ST. GAUDENS SCULPTURE** for sale —  
667-2703. 4/18

**Autos/ Motorcycles**

**81 CAD COUPE** Deville, nice car  
low miles, \$5000. 449-1285  
after 5 p.m. TF

**GOVERNMENT SEIZED** Vehicles  
from \$100. Frods. Mercedes.  
Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus.  
Buyers Guide. (1) 805-962-8000  
Ext. S-1605. 4/18

**SILVER BLUE 360 SL MERCEDES**  
— 1987. 77k b.o. Excellent  
condition — 667-2703. 4/18

## Business Opportunities

## Business Opportunities

## BUSINESSES FOR SALE

*Best Selections in Carmel,  
Pacific Grove & Monterey*

Restaurants  
Antiques  
Apparel  
Art Galleries  
Fast Food  
Bakeries  
Florists  
General Retail  
Gift Shops

Also manufacturing & industrial

**D. Patrick Gallagher**  
**(408) 625-2890**

**Burchell Realty**  
Home & Business Sales

Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores  
Post Office Box E-1  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921



## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

"We Deliver the American Dream"

## BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Restaurants  
Pizza Franchises  
Florists  
Antiques  
Liquor Stores  
Yogurt & Ice Cream  
Ocean Ave. Leases  
Bakeries  
Art Galleries  
Limo Business  
Shopper's Column  
Deli's

Light Manufacturing  
Apparel Shops  
Convenience Stores  
Copy & Printing  
1 Hour Photo  
Bar & Grill  
Publications  
Auto Specialties  
Candy Store  
Used Furniture  
5 Lot Development  
Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more details or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy

**(408) 625-5581 FAX: (408) 625-2057**

S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-By-the-Sea, CA 93921

## Business Opportunities

**CARMEL FLORIST.** Owner retiring. Proven track record last 10 yrs. Carmel Associates 624-5373. TF

**WOLFF TANNING BEDS.** New Commercial — Home Units from \$199.00. Lamps-Lotions-Accessories. Monthly Payments as Low as \$18.00. Call Today FREE NEW Color Catalog. 1-800-367-6836. 4/18

**AMAZING MONEY MACHINE.** Incredible new service. Hottest deal in market place. Work with Hiltons, Marriotts, etc. Great demand. Perfect for Carmel area. Make \$51,600. Investment required. 1-800-654-2367 Ext. 505. 4/18

EARN UP TO \$339.84 per week assembling products at home. Free recorded message. Call (318) 9184. 5/9

## Business Opportunities

## MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,  
Don Bowen & Associates  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln  
(408) 625-5581  
P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel CA 93921

## For Rent Houses

**CARMEL:** 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. \$1,200/mo. (408) 887-2130. 4/12TF

**HEAVENLY COTTAGE.** decks overlooking sea. \$1200/mo. 408-667-2435. TF

**SMALL OFFICE SPACE:** Forest Ave. P.G. 625-3691. 5/9

**PROFESSIONAL OFFICE:** P.G. Forest Ave. May 1st. Share receptionist, conference room, law library. 625-3691.

## For Rent Houses

**CHARMING FURNISHED HOUSE** 2 bdr., 1 1/2 bth, laundry, dishwasher, fireplace, gardener, sunny Monterey. Available May 1-Nov. 1. \$1,150/mo. plus deposit. 899-8883. 4/25

**WHY RENT? HOMES FOR \$1, REPOS, GOVT GIVEAWAY PROGRAMS! FOR INFORMATION 504-641-8003 EXT. R-8093.** 5/2

## For Rent Commercial

## COMMERCIAL FOR RENT

### CARMEL RETAIL SPACES

530 sq. ft., corner location, 1 blk. S. of Ocean Ave. attractive fixtures, ready now, make offer.

250 sq. ft., corner court, decorated, ready now make offer.

700 sq. ft., existing gallery, high visibility, new lease, avail. July.

1800 sq. ft., existing gallery, low rent, 1/2 blk from Ocean Ave., negotiable.

### CARMEL OFFICE SPACES

350 TO 2500 sq. ft., flexible office suites, newly, tastefully decorated, lots of storage, Ocean & San Carlos, make offer.

### MONTEREY OFFICE SPACE

1800 sq. ft., all or part, \$75 per sq. ft., ocean front, free rent til July.

Inquire 624-0550. Leave message 624-0440.

## APARTMENTS FOR RENT

**CARMEL,** 1 bed, unfurnished, downtown, ocean view, \$675/mo., **624-0440.**

## For Rent

**2 BD APT.** downtown Carmel. \$850/mo. 624-2883. Leave message. 4/25

**SMALL OFFICE SPACE.** \$475. 624-2883 leave message.

**1 BD APT. DOWNTOWN** — \$675/mo. 624-2883. 4/25

**CUTE CARMEL:** 1 bd — fully furnished — 2 blocks to town. Fireplace, yard and deck. Avail. May 1st. \$850/mo. 916-424-3292. 5/9

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL OFFICE SUITE:** 3 offices plus reception area. \$1000/mo. 624-5000. 4/11

**ARCHITECT HAS SMALL OFFICE** to share in downtown Carmel with other Design professional. 667-2471. 4/18

**CARMEL VALLEY:** 1000 sq. ft. building. 659-2883 after 6 p.m. 4/25

**COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE** available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. TF

**SAN CARLOS:** 1 block south of Ocean. 1100 sq. Zoned SC. Carmel Associates — 624-5373. TF

## For Rent

**FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS** and apts. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley 659-2256. TF

**1 BD APT. DOWNTOWN.** \$675/mo. 624-2883. 3/28

**THE OAKS:** Bright, sunny, spacious, new 2 bd, 2 bth Condo. Super view, microwave, fireplace, decks, spa, pool, court, assigned covered parking, central location. Extras. \$1050/mo. 394-9395. 4/18

**CARMEL POINT:** Warm and cozy skylit, contemporary. 2 bd, 2 bth, den, garage. \$1800/mo. No pets, no smoking. 624-2472 Agent. 4/25

**CARMEL APT.** 1 bd, completely furnished, privacy, cable TV, utilities paid. Avail. 4/25. \$625 mo. 624-8233. 5/2

## PineCone Property Management

### CARMEL — Alpine cottage and Home in garden setting.

\$800 — 1 bd and bath, open living rm w/firepl. Ref, stove. Carpet. Storage barn. Extensive backyd. decking.

\$1350 — 2 bd, 1.5 bt, lrg. living rm w/firepl, separate dining rm. Hdwd floors. Wd coverings. Garage. Gardner. Situated on cul-de-sac in private garden setting.

### CARMEL VALLEY — Above the Village with Views

\$1300 — 3 bd, 2 bt. Loft master bd, bath and sitting rm.

Kit Appliances. Laundry room. Sunset and valley views!

\$1900 — 3 bd, 3 bt home in Quail Lodge area. Large liv w/ massive stone firepl, formal dining rm, eat-in kit., off white carpet. Immaculate condition. 2 car gar. Fenced yd.

### PEBBLE BEACH — Executive Homes.

\$2100 — Beautifully remodeled 4 bd, 2.5 bt, w/fam. rm.

Eat-in gourmet kit. Dramatic interior and exterior lighting. On 1/2 acre in private forested setting. Walk to beach!

\$3500 — 3 bd, 3.5 bt, formal dining rm. fam. rm, 2 firepls.

Marble floors in entry, liv. & din. rm. Award-winning kitchen.

Fabric bed rm. walls. Lrg. deck. 2 + gar. Many, many extras.

### PACIFIC GROVE — Great locations!

\$1100 — 2 bd and bath, liv/dining rm. combined. Situated on large lot. Separate garage. Great neighborhood.

\$1150 — 2 bd, 2 bt near beach in quite area, liv/din area, kit with all appliances, closed in porch. Fenced lot. Gar.

### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY



## How to place your classified ad:

**WALK IT IN:** Our office is located at the southeast corner of San Carlos St. & 4th Ave., Office #6, opposite the fountain.

**PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162**

Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

**FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076**

Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone  
P.O. Box G-1  
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

Heading or Classification: \_\_\_\_\_

Insertion Date(s): \_\_\_\_\_

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

I would like my ad to read:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

### Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

### For Rent

CARMEL: Furnished room. Private entry, bath. Close in. Young non-smoker. \$350.00. 624-8097. 4/18

DOWNTOWN CARMEL TOWNHOUSE: 4 bd., 2 1/2 bth. \$1275/mo. 624-2883. Leave message.

### For Rent Wanted

NAPA VALLEY FAMILY attending MHS interested in renting home in Carmel and/or exchanging homes. (5-15-91 to 8-15-91) 707-255-0803. 4/25

### For Sale

VETTER FULL FACE helmet, extra small. \$50.00. 1-758-6671. 12/28

PIANO FOR SALE: Wanted responsible party to take on small monthly payments. See locally. Trade-ins accepted. Credit manager 1-800-233-8663.

### RUMMAGE SALE

Sat. April 20th  
9:00 a.m. to 12 Noon  
Snack Bar, tool  
Monterey United  
Methodist Church  
Soledad at Pacific

### For Sale

LADIES' DESIGNER FASHIONS & ACCESSORIES. All sizes 10 to 25% off wholesale prices. By appointment 373-6371.

WHAT IS A FLOKATI? A thick, fluffy, 100% wool rug imported from Greece. Sizes 3'x5' to 9'x12'. Wholesale \$373-6371. 3/21

1894 CLAW-FOOT BATHTUB, restored with complete details — 375-1205. 4/25

PIANO: Bluthner, 1893, Ebony Grand, 6'2 3/4" with pianocorder. Completely restored throughout. Plays beautifully (even by itself). 726-2470. 4/25

2x6x8'-20' SMOOTH REDWOOD CLEAR DECKING. 89 cents ft. 2x6x6' & 8' only B heart smooth redwood decking. Both grades priced under market fob Gilroy 408-847-2260. Free delivery for orders over \$1000. 4/25

TABLE LOOM, warping frame, books, magazines. \$75. 375-9737. 4/18

GERMAN SLATE w/fossils for patio. 200 sq. ft. Price negotiable. 667-2703.

CIRCULAR PINK NEON LIGHT wall fixture — 2 1/2' diam. b.o. 667-2703. 4/18

JACK LAYCOX WATERCOLOR ORIGINAL - Sailboats — rust tones — Best offer (415) 831-3292. 5/2

4 GOLD ENKY RIMS: 7"x15" — \$300 or bo. 649-8953.

### Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

### Help Wanted

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT (part-time). CARMEL TOY COMPANY. Seeks qualified computer literate person to set up Carmel Office. Must be self-starter with versatile background in office management. Including: Bookkeeping, A/R, A/P, Invoicing & Phones. Please submit resume with salary requirements to: P.O. Box 5995, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 4/18

EARN UP TO \$330.84 per wk. Assemble our products at home! Amazing recorded message reveals details! Call today. 1-819-256-2201. 4/18

ASSEMBLERS: Excellent income to assemble products from your home. 504-846-1700 DEPT. P3146. 4/25

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

### Help Wanted

EARN \$550/WEEK PLUS! Assemble Products At Home. No Experience Necessary. EASY WORK! 714-239-4842. Ext. 317. 5/9

ART CONSULTANT: Carmel popular fine arts gallery is expanding and offers opportunity for well qualified Arts consultant. Competitive draw and commission. Our staff knows of this opening. Please submit resume including total annual earnings for past 2 years to: P.O. Box "S" 3465, Carmel, 93921.

EASY WORK! EXELLENT pay! Over 400 companies and homeworkers/distributors NOW! Call for amazing recorded message. Get PAID FROM HOME! (408) 683-5034 Dept. 60. 60

### Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUESE by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

### Lost and Found

LOST SCARF: March 18th on Ocean Ave. to beach. Much sentimental value. Reward. 818-347-9897. 5/2

### Pets & Livestock

EARN MONEY reading books! \$30,000 per year income potential. Amazing recorded message reveals details. (408) 636-6624 Ext. 60. 4/25

ADORABLE POODLE PUPPIES — AKC. \$175. 625-0687. 4/25

### Pets & Livestock

HELP THE ANIMALS! Your unwanted treasures needed. Clothing, household items, small furniture, etc. Animal Welfare Benefit Shop 212 17th Street, Pacific Grove. Free pick up 372-1650 or 659-2062. 5/2

### Property Management

### Pets & Livestock

FOX TERRIERS AKC: Puppies born March 4th. \$300. 1-678-2522. 4/25

### Property Management

### PineCone Property Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. Property management is our ONLY business. Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own."

We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call... MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN (408) 626-8163 200 Clocktower Pl. Suite D-205 Carmel, CA 93923



### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**  
Real Estate & Property Management  
(408) 624-3846 or 659-3731 (After 5 p.m.)

### Superb Service

### Competitive Rates

### VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

SPECIALIZING IN  
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY  
**624-2930**  
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases  
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER  
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

### Property Management

#### Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

### CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
**624-6484**

### Real Estate For Sale

### Services Offered

NEW HOUSE TO BE BUILT in Carmel Valley Village. 3 bd., 2 bth. Completed house and lot \$275,500. For brochure call 659-5392. TF

CARMEL BY OWNER: 2 bdr., 1 bth \$299,000. 624-6289. 4/25

CARMEL KNOTTS BY OWNER: 3-2-2, Around central atrium. Marble floors in foyer and dining room plus studio with separate entrance. Open 1 to 5 on Sat./Sun. \$370,000. Call 624-4662. 4/18

### Services Offered

### Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick  
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!  
**659-5038**

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadie 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. In Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/10TF

# Service Directory

## AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT

### BOOK COACH

SUPPORTIVE HELP AT EVERY STAGE: Planning, writing, editing, agenting, marketing, etcetera by ex-UC Berkeley literature professor, New York publishers' senior editor and much-published author.

Telephone: Stuart Miller, Ph.D. 408-626-9477.

TF

## ATTORNEYS

### LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln St. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.

TF

### LAW OFFICES OF TIM FORBES

Friendly courteous service. Experience in handling legal matters related to the death or incapacity of a loved one, landlord/tenant problems and business law. First visit free. Home visits available. 372-3891.

TF

## AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

### JOHN'S MOBILE SERVICE

Auto repair at your convenience. Home or work place. Licensed complete auto repair. 384-0142.

TF

## BLUEPRINTS & BUILDING DESIGN

### EPHRATAN ARBA-ELLEH DESIGNS

Full service planning and design service to residential market. From concept to permit issue. Professional; creative; affordable. Title 24 Energy calc's. Service. 408-646-5332.

TF

## CABINET WORK

### FINE CUSTOM CABINERY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references.

TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### \*\*FREE PLANS\*\*

Offered with our general contract. GENERAL Contractor & Designer. Often imitated never duplicated. Why hire unlicensed or under qualified contractors for more? Get the best. Fair, honest, reliable. Small jobs welcomed. Licensed since 1979. Over 330,000 square feet built. Lic. No. B377614. 375-4955.

TF

### HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors; doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822.

TF

### CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, remodels and new construction. Fast fair. 655-0811.

TF

### BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.

TF

### MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704.

TF

### LICENSED CONTRACTOR

Kitchen, bath, bedroom, closet remodels, additions. Decks, fences, concrete, general repair, commercial, etc. Lic. No. 545985. Chris 373-6757.

TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### GENERAL CONTRACTOR AVAILABLE

For all of the above under one hat, promising satisfaction guaranteed! Richard A. Hebert Jr., General Contractor Lic. B-421739 Since 1981. 408-646-5332 or 671-5733.

TF

## CARPETING CLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

TF

## CERAMIC TIL

### LEMON YELLOW FISH & TILE CO.

Ceramic tile expertly installed, repaired and regrouted. Kitchens, baths and floors. Also specialize in ceramic tile murals. Free estimates. 20 yrs. exp. Lic. 597328. 761-1014.

TF

### COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL MAINTENANCE

### LARRY'S COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Plumbing, electrical, carpentry, painting, etc. Reasonable rates. 655-4672.

3/24

## ELECTRICAL

### COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No. 576319. Cosimo 375-5767.

TF

## EXERCISE

### BODY & SOUL

Personal Fitness Advisor for your health and well-being. Allison Worthen 408-626-4241.

TF

## FLOORS

### HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful new looking floors call Ken Roberts — 40 years experience. Sand and refinishing. 824-7175 or 624-3438.

## FLOOR & WINDOW COVERING

### ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.

TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

### TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.

TF

### BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscape, clean-ups, regular maintenance, pruning, roof and gutter cleaning. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Amesen 373-2373.

TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

### LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3506.

TF

### LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739.

TF

### THE EUROPEAN GARDNER OF PEBBLE BEACH

Just another gardener, no way! Budge General yard cleanups & Week Clearing for fire prevention, Yard renovation, Pruning, planting, Drought lawns and gardens. Hauling, Tree Service. 18 years exp., Satisfaction Guaranteed. George 646-1717.

TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

### FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.

TF

## HAIR DESIGN

### CALL KIMBERLEE AT CHRIS OF CARMEL

Men and women — look younger! Eliminate grey simply. 624-9469.

TF

## HEATING

### FURNACE REPAIRS & SERVICE

Quality, personalized furnace repairs & service for over 40 years. Forced air — hot water & steam. Nick's Repair Service. 659-0276.

TF

## HOME REPAIRS

### A "JACK OF ALL TRADES"

Electric wiring is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. 375-2980.

TF

## HOUSE MAINTENANCE

### PAINTING, PLASTERING SPECIALIST

Landscape, gardening. Tree felling. Pruning. Reliable. You name it we do it. All areas. 484-1169.

TF

## HOUSECLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

TF

### DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.

TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. 375-0341.

TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0579.

TF

### QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No. 436767.

TF

### PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Very neat. Expert. 373-7228.

TF

### PAUL DI MAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. No. 476690. Fully insured. 624-8218.

TF

## JANITORIAL SERVICES

### ALL BRIGHT WINDOW CLEANING

Servicing: Floor polishing — Linoleum hard-wood, marble sealing, window washing, office cleaning, construction cleaning, move outs. FREE EST. 372-4522 GREG.

TF

### MOVING & HAULING

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. 624-4013.

TF

### ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Lift gate. 899-0264.

TF

### HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor. 373-0439.

TF

## INSURANCE

### BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your insurance policies. 624-8466.

TF

## ORIENTAL RUGS

### CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Services Offered

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

CLEARY LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 647-9919, 647-9922 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR. Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No. 416806. 2/22

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798. TF

CARPENTRY — plumbing, electrical, tile work, repairs. Large and small jobs. Lic. and bonded. Bill Aspinwall. 659-5392. 1/10

KIND, INTELLIGENT, JOYFULL WOMAN wishes to share her abundant home care experience with that special dear one who desires high quality holistic nursing in a loving, peaceful atmosphere. Healing begins with gratitude and clear thinking. 626-9404. 4/18

SEMI-RETired CONTRACTOR available for your remodel, repair, plumbing, electrical and plans. Free estimate. Peter 659-2476 evenings. TF

HAULING, yard clean-ups. Call Mike: 625-6832. TF

## Services Offered

HOUSECLEANING, offices & errands. Experienced. Local references. 375-1411. 4/18

SIMPLIFY YOUR LIFE: Mature, joyous woman will do necessary chores to make your life run smoothly. Help with parties; Shop for groceries/gifts; pickup/delivers people/parcels; take care of mail, plants, etc. Organize clutter; Meal preparation. Companion/good listener. Gofer 372-3553. 4/18

QUALITY GARDENING, landscaping, replanting and yard cleanup. Excellent work. Affordable rates. Please call 459-9367 or 626-4436 ask for Dawn. 5/9

MATURE WOMAN — PAST LOCAL TEACHER available for house-sitting between June 15/Sept. 1st '91. Will lovingly nurture your pets, plants, garden while you are away. Non-smoker, reliable. Phone Mary (415) 474-0171. Good local references. 5/9

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

CREATIVE CARPENTRY: Decks, fences, repairs, installations and remodels. Fast and reliable. Jay 375-7948.

HOME CARE: Experienced T.L.C. Will consider live-in. References. 899-1182. 4/25

RELIABLE, RESPONSIBLE HOUSE-MANAGER seeking house-sitting work. Non-smoker. Care of pets, car, etc. 805-524-2010. 5/9

"WIPE-OUT" HOUSECLEANING SERVICE. Hard-working, honest. Will clean your house or office. References. Call 649-8214. 4/18

## Services Offered

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS. Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

1ST QUALITY SERVICE HOUSE CLEANER/SITTER available to care for your home and/or pets. Linda 373-7228. 12/27

GERIATRIC COMPANION AND DRIVER. Caring, compassionate and experienced. 663-3237 or 449-1412. 12/27

EDITOR, AUTHOR, WRITER. Very successful. No PR. 761-9909. 12/20

SOLAR CONTROL No.5 — FOR ALL YOUR WINDOW TREATMENT NEEDS. P.O. BOX 52792 P.G. 93950. 12/20

MASTER GARDENER has time open for new accounts. 25 years experience. 626-3308. TF

ROOFING. All types including shake restoration. Semi-retired contractor. Low cost. Money-back guarantee. Lic. No. 150280. SINCE 1955. 484-1545. 2/7

FOR YOUR HAIR CALL KIMBERLEE at Chris of Carmel. Lincoln & 7th. 624-9469. TF

THE WEST PHALS ROOF CLEANING. Estimates by phone. 649-1605.

## Special Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to beach, and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes, in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furnished. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

## Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, long/short term. 415-938-8934 or 408-625-6472. 11/8

CARMEL: Ocean front — Spectacular views. Wonderful home. Garage. 415-935-5950. TF

CARMEL: 3 bd, 3 bth completely furnished and equipped. Point Lobos view. Avail. May thru Oct. \$3500/mo. Sallie Conn Realtor — 624-1266. 4/4

PUERTO VALLARTA MEXICO: Large 2 bd., 2 bth condo on the beach. Center of town. Evenings 659-3681. 4/18

## Vacation Rentals

WANT TO TRADE HOMES? Aug. 1 or 2 wks. 3 bd, 2 bth. Write M. Kirtland, 715 Narcissus, Corona del Mar, Ca. 92625 — or call 714-759-0745. 5/9

## Wanted

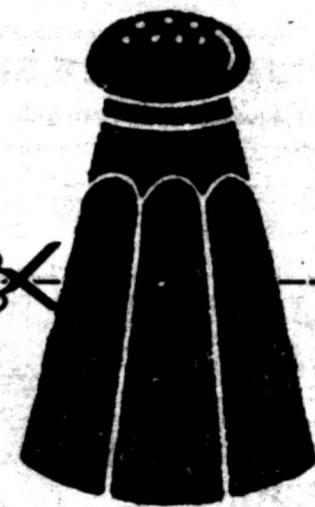
CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

OAK LEAVES, PINE NEEDLES — You bag, I will pick-up. Please no trash, weeds or ivy. 625-5520.

A PING PONG TABLE: Free or whatever. 626-0970. 4/25

## Go against the grain. Cut down on salt.

Adding salt to your food could subtract years from your life. Because in some people salt contributed to high blood pressure, a condition that increases your risk of heart disease.



American Heart Association

## PineCone Property Management

### VACATION RENTAL

### PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

Beautifully designed & decorated. 4bd., 3bt. formal living & dining rm. Formal gardens, patio, parking. Special golfing amenities offered.

Please call... (408) 626-8163

### CARMEL CHARMING COM-STOCK 1 bd house, fireplace, deck, walk to beach and town. Fully furnished — must see!

Avail. April thru June 15th — all or part. Mangold Property Management, 372-1338. 3/7

CARMEL: LOVELY SUNNY 2 bdr., peaceful home. Fully furnished, walk to quiet beach, near shops. Avail. May and June by week/weekend. July and Aug. week/month. 5/2

## PineCone Property Management

### Monterey Peninsula Vacation Homes for Rent

From the scenic coast south of Carmel to Monterey including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach, available in a wide variety of sizes and styles to meet your personal taste, be it a cottage, condominium, home or a private estate.

For information on available dates and prices, please call: 408-626-8163

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. D205, Carmel, Ca. 93923

Directors Lois Carwin

# Service Directory

## PET SITTING

### ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1260. TF

### CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118 TF

### PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. 624-6977. TF

## PLASTERING

### MICHAEL WATTS PLASTERING

Stucco and thin wall plastering repair work as a specialty. Free estimates. Cal. Lic. No. 655-4585. TF

## PLUMBING

### DIRTY, RUSTY WATER?

Replace old pipe with new copper pipe. Good rates. Plus low-rate service call. Terry Strickland 373-7457.

## PLUMBING

### BUDGET PLUMBING SERVICE

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets, water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. Sr. citizen discount. Cal. Lic. No. 517008. 899-5110.

### ROOF REPAIR

### RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 899-2225. TF

### SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276. TF

## TOPSOIL

### PREMIUM PLANTING MIX

Excellent for your soil improvement. 10 yd's a truckload/\$22.50 per yd. Delivered. Call 625-0706/659-1382.

## TRACTOR WORK

### COMPACT TRACTOR

Excellent for backyards — etc. Backhoe — Postholes — Leveling — Planting mix — Dumptruck — "Tough Jobs equals Quick Results" 625-0706/659-1382. TF

### TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162.

### S&H TREE SERVICE

Fully insured — state and Carmel Lic. Clean-up, removals, trimming, roof cleanings. Free estimates. 394-2642 or 394-1255 or 394-1255. TF

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates: 624-0187. TF

## TUTORING

### ACCOUNTING — BOOKKEEPING

BUSINESS MATH — ALGEBRA

30 years teaching experience. Gordon E. Louvau — MBA, CMA. 625-4077. 3/21

### UPHOLSTERY

### WADE'S UPHOLSTERY

25 years experience, large selection of fabrics. FREE ESTIMATES. 373-2367. 5/16

## WALLPAPERING

### PROFESSIONAL PAPERHANGING

Graduate of California school of wallcoverings. Residential and commercial. Free estimates. Call Linda 655-5229. TF

## WATER

### HOW'S YOUR WATER?

We offer complete home and commercial water filtration products. Point of use drinking water and sediment removal. Low cost, no salt, not a pyramid company. Call anytime. ENVIRO CARE. 373-8420.

## WINDOW CLEANING

### PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712. TF

### COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. FREE ESTIMATES. 659-1882. TF

# PUBLIC NOTICE

B 074258  
**LIFE AND ACCIDENT  
AND HEALTH  
SYNOPSIS OF THE  
ANNUAL STATEMENT**  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1990  
The State Life Insurance Company,  
141 E. Washington Street,  
Indianapolis, IN 46204  
Total admitted assets: \$211,848,448  
Total liabilities: \$192,586,146  
Capital Stock: \$0  
Aggregate write-ins for other than  
special surplus funds: \$0  
Gross paid in and contributed surplus:  
\$0  
Aggregate special surplus: \$0  
Unassigned funds (surplus):  
\$19,082,302  
Gain (Loss) from operations:  
\$1,358,677  
Net Income: \$1,343,649  
Increase (Decrease) in Capital and  
Surplus during 1990: \$1,127,690  
Insurance in Force: Nationwide:  
\$2,171,803,000  
Accident & Health Premiums:  
\$1,631,033  
Insurance in Force: California  
Business Page: \$132,413,854  
Accident and health premiums - Direct  
California Business Page: \$263,688  
We hereby certify that the above items  
are in accordance with the Annual  
Statement for the year ended  
December 31, 1990 made to the  
Insurance Commissioner of the State  
of California, pursuant to law.  
Arthur L. Bryant, President  
David A. Martin, Secretary  
Apr. 4, 11, 18, 25, May 2, 1991  
Carmel Pine Cone  
(PC 409)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910628  
The following persons are doing business as:  
MOUNTAIN TO MOUNTAIN  
LANDSCAPE, Dolores & Alto,  
Carmel, CA 93922.  
Maurice Warren Moncrief,  
Dolores & Alto, Carmel, CA 93922;  
P.O. Box 221625, Carmel, CA  
93922.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/10/91.  
(s) Maurice Warren Moncrief  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 10, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 18, 25, May 2, 1991.  
(PC 423)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910345  
The following person is doing business as:  
VISIONS, Su Vecino Court,  
Dolores St. between 5th and 6th,  
P.O. Box 7250, Carmel, CA 93921.  
Robert C. Brown, P.O. Box 2942,  
Carmel, CA 93921.  
Doris J. Brown, P.O. Box 2942,  
Carmel, CA 93921.  
This business is conducted by husband and wife.  
(s) Doris J. Brown  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1991.

Robert C. Brown  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 26, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 303)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910348  
The following person is doing business as:  
CARMEL DRUG STORE, Ocean Ave. and San Carlos St., Carmel, CA 93921.  
Gregory S. Benedict, 24811 Valley Way, Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 19, 1971.  
(s) Gregory S. Benedict  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 26, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 302)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910566  
The following persons are doing business as:  
DECORATING DEN, 209 Soledad Place, Monterey, CA 93940  
OLGA MENENDEZ, 209 Soledad Place, Monterey, CA 93940  
JAMES WILLIAM MENENDEZ, 209 Soledad Place, Monterey, CA 93940  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/27/91.  
(s) James W. Menendez  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 3, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 1991.  
(PC 416)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910569  
The following persons are doing business as:  
'HOOPLA W', 484 B Washington Street, Suite 264, Monterey, CA 93940  
JAMES WESLEY MICHEL, 14th Street, 2nd House N.W. of Carmelo, Carmel, CA 93921.  
JUNE IRENE MICHEL, 14th Street, 2nd House N.W. of Carmelo, Carmel, CA 93921.  
This business is conducted by husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/1/91.  
(s) June Irene Michel  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 2, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 1991.  
(PC 423)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910588  
The following persons are doing business as:  
LOANTREE FINANCIAL, 232 Monterey Street, Salinas, CA 93901  
BEAR-MORI LTD., INC., California, 232 Monterey Street, Salinas, CA 93901  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/4/91.  
(s) Daniel Morikawa, Secretary  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 4, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 1991.  
(PC 415)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910562  
The following persons are doing business as:  
AVANTAGE CONFERENCE & TRAVEL MANAGEMENT COMPANY, 65 Work Ave., Del Rey Oaks, Ca. 93940.  
ANNA L. CALCAGNO JONES, 65 Work Ave., Del Rey Oaks, Ca. 93940.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/1/91.  
(s) Anna L. Calcagno Jones  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 1, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 412)

**LEARN HOW  
TO JUMP-START  
A LIFE.**  
Learn Red Cross CPR.  
American Red Cross

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910628  
The following persons are doing business as:  
MOUNTAIN TO MOUNTAIN LANDSCAPE, Dolores & Alto, Carmel, CA 93922.  
Maurice Warren Moncrief, Dolores & Alto, Carmel, CA 93922;  
P.O. Box 221625, Carmel, CA 93922.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/10/91.  
(s) Maurice Warren Moncrief  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 10, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 18, 25, May 2, 9, 1991.  
(PC 426)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910404  
The following person is doing business as:  
A ROOM WITH A VIEW, Camino Real & 2nd Ave., Carmel, CA 93921.  
K. DIANE CARROLL, Camino Real & 2nd Ave., Carmel, CA 93921.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
(s) Diane Carroll  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 7, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 11, 18, 25, May 2, 1991.  
(PC 424)

**AMENDED  
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F902158  
The following persons are doing business as:  
PRECISION AUTO PARTS AND FOREIGN ACCESS AUTO-MOTIVE, 435 Washington St., Monterey, CA 93940.  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/31/85.  
(s) Deanna Crannell, Secretary  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1990.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Amended Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 406)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910065  
The following persons are doing business as:  
KARIFA INVESTMENTS, Lincoln & Ocean, Box A-1, Carmel, CA 93921.  
Henry Stuart Taylor, Lincoln & Ocean, Box A-1, Carmel, CA 93921.  
Gale Carr, 13 Via Contenta, No. 1, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.  
This business is conducted by co-partners.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/14/91.  
(s) Gale Carr, H. Stuart Taylor  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 407)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910422  
The following persons are doing business as:  
MONTEREY ADVANCED IMAGING CENTER, 900 Cass St., Suite 100, Monterey, CA 93940-4507  
Pacific Imaging Services, Inc. (PIS), 349 South Monroe Street, San Jose, CA 95128-5130  
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.  
(s) Cesar M. Mayo, M.D., President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 8, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 405)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910558  
The following persons are doing business as:  
STEINBECK GARDEN INN, 443 Wave St., Monterey, CA 93940.  
MANY SOMA, 134 Nanna Ct., Santa Cruz, CA 95060.  
BHANU SOMA, 134 Nanna Ct., Santa Cruz, CA 95060.  
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/14/91.  
(s) Sherri Grassi Habeck and Jan Santacroce  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 14, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 328)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910556  
The following persons are doing business as:  
AMERICAN MORTGAGE, 659 Abrego, No. 4, Monterey, CA 93940.  
Maryann Meza, 1162 Yosemite St., Seaside, CA 93955  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/23/91.  
(s) S. Taylor  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 23, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 413)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910455  
The following persons are doing business as:  
LE CAFE, American Tin Cannery, 105A Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
Brisamol Inc. (A California Corporation), P.O. Box A-1, Lincoln & Ocean Ave., Carmel, CA 93921  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/23/91.  
(s) S. Taylor  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 23, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 409)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910518  
The following persons are doing business as:  
CALIFORNIA EXPRESS LUBE, 903 Airport Rd. Unit H, Monterey, CA 93940.  
CHARLES NICHOLAS CRAFT, 6 Paso Del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.  
This business is conducted by a general partnership.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/19/91.  
(s) Charles N. Craft  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 19, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 333)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910349qc  
The following persons are doing business as:  
ACME SHADES, 494 Franciscan Ct., Salinas, 93908.  
Joseph C. Rawitzer, 494 Franciscan Ct., Salinas, CA 93908.  
Elynn G. Rawitzer, 494 Franciscan Ct., Salinas, CA 93908.  
This business is conducted by husband and wife.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/91.  
(s) Elynn G. Rawitzer  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 26, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: March 28, April 4, 11, 18, 1991.  
(PC 327)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F910366  
The following person is doing business as:  
MR. PIE ENTERPRISES, CARMEL BAY TRADERS, 27502 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.  
MOLLY FRUMKIN, 27502 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/14/91.  
(s) Molly Frumkin  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 14, 1991.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991.  
(PC 332)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
In the Matter of the Application of WAYNE RAYMOND HARMON, Petitioner, for Change of Name.  
Case No. M 23030 ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE (C.C.P. Section 1277)  
WHEREAS, Wayne Raymond Harmon, petitioner, has filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing petitioner's name from Wayne Raymond Harmon to Wayne Charles Wood;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in Department A of this court, located at 1200 Aguirre Rd., Monterey, California on May 10, 1991, at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, that a copy of this order to show cause be published in THE PINE CONE, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four successive weeks prior to date set for hearing on the petition.

DATED March 28, 1991.

/s/ William D. Curtis  
Judge of the Superior Court

Publication Dates: April 4, 11, 18, 25, 1991

(PC 400)

**QUIT**  
There's only one way  
to come out ahead  
of the pack.

**QUIT**

American Heart Association

Lions usually spend 20 hours a day sleeping or resting.

WWE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

B 074258  
LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND  
HEALTH SYNOPSIS OF THE ANNUAL STATEMENT YEAR ENDED

DECEMBER 31, 1990

The State Life Insurance Company, 141 E. Washington Street, Indianapolis, IN 46204

Total admitted assets: \$211,848,448

Total liabilities: \$192,586,146

Capital Stock: \$0

Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds: \$0

Gross paid in and contributed surplus: \$0

Aggregate special surplus: \$0

Unassigned funds (surplus): \$19,082,302

Gain (Loss) from operations: \$1,358,677

Net income: \$1,343,649

Increase (Decrease) in Capital and Surplus during 1990: \$1,127,690

Insurance in Force: Nationwide: \$2,171,803,000

Accident & Health Premiums: \$1,631,033

Insurance in Force: California Business Page: \$132,413,854

Accident and health premiums—Direct California Business Page: \$263,688

\$283,886

We hereby certify that the above items are in accordance with the Annual Statement for the year ended December 31, 1990 made to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, pursuant to law.

Arthur L. Bryant, President

David A. Martin, Secretary

Apr. 4, 11, 18, 25, May 2, 1991

Carmel Pine Cone

(PC 409)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**

File No. F910505

The following persons are doing business as:

LE CAFE, American Tin Cannery, 105A Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Brisamol Inc. (A California Corporation), P.O. Box A-1, Lincoln & Ocean Ave., Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/23

# ROUND UP

## Action self-defense demonstrated

A free demonstration of Action Self-Defense will begin at 1:45 p.m. Sunday, April 21 at the YWCA, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey.

Action Self-Defense is a highly specialized, two-day empowerment workshop, which teaches skills for dealing with each individual's own response to fear along with methods of self-defense. Instructors are Danielle Evans and Julio Toribio, co-developers of Model Mugging.

For more information or to register, call 646-KICK.

## Bookmobile visits outposts

The Monterey County Free Libraries provides bookmobile service every Friday through spring at three sites in Carmel Valley.

The schedule is as follows: 10:30 to 11 a.m. at the Carmel Highlands fire station; 11:15 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the southwest parking lot of the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, 4:30 to 5:30 p.m. at the Mid-Valley Shopping Center.

For more information about library services offered by the Bookmobile, call Bill Rawson at 663-2825.

## Community band performs Sunday

The Monterey Community Band, under the direction of Dick Robins, will present its fourth annual spring concert on Sunday, April 21.

Musical selections will include jazz pieces by Benny Goodman and John Higgins, Mozart's *Marriage of Figaro*, John Williams' *The Cowboys* and selections from *West Side Story*.

The performance begins 2 p.m. at Steinbeck Forum in the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Admission is free. For details, call 646-3866.

## Study Elkhorn Slough ecology

Join the director of the Elkhorn Slough Foundation, Mark Silbers-

tein, for a close-up look at the world of the Slough's tide flats. The group will look for fat innkeeper worms, clams and sea hares, to name a few of the unusual animals adapted to survive in this environment.

The expedition will begin at 9 a.m. Saturday, April 20. All ages are welcome. Wear clothes that can get muddy and rubber boots or tennis shoes. For more information and reservations, call 728-5939. There is no fee.

## Big Sur bus service resumes

Monterey-Salinas Transit announces its popular, seasonal Big Sur bus service will resume Saturday, April 20.

Line 22 will operate four times daily from Monterey at the Monterey Transit Plaza to Big Sur and back. In addition, a fifth trip will be added on June 29, leaving Monterey at 4 p.m. to Big Sur and returning at 5:50 p.m. from Big Sur. Service to Big Sur will continue through the end of September, weather permitting.

MST will provide bike racks on Line 22 this summer on a trial basis. According to MST General Manager Frank J. Lichtanski, "We have had numerous requests to accommodate bicycles aboard the bus. We are pleased to operate a pilot program this summer." Line 22 connects the hiking/biking trail along Cannery Row with such destinations as the aquarium, Fisherman's Wharf, downtown Monterey, Carmel and Big Sur.

## Art museum offers tours

The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art offers docent-led tours for the public at 2 p.m. on the first Sunday and third Thursday of each month.

At present the 45-minute tours focus on selections from the museum's permanent collection. Among the works currently on view are California historical paintings, William Ritschel seascapes, bronzes and paintings by Charles Russell and Frederic Remington, and prints from the "Jazz" series by Matisse.

The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art is at 559 Pacific St. (across from Colton Hall) in Monterey. Hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Tuesday through Friday, and 1 to 4 p.m. weekends.

## Oil painting demonstrated

The Central Coast Art Association will sponsor an oil painting demonstration by artist Marie Gilmore. It begins at 7:30 p.m. Monday, April 22 in Room 10 of Sunset Center in Carmel. Gilmore has taught art in Pacific Grove. The program is free.

## Gather mushrooms while ye may

The California Department of Parks and Recreation - Big Sur - has designated the east portion of Andrew Molera State Park open to mushroom gathering. Each visitor will be allowed to gather one pound or one mushroom per day.

Due to the complexity of mushroom identification and the many poisonous varieties, mushroom gathering should only be attempted by individuals knowledgeable and experienced in identification. Proper reference guides should be utilized.

## Monterey movie memorabilia shown

"On Location: Monterey County," an exhibit highlighting movies made in Monterey County since the 1920s, can be viewed in the Monterey Airport mezzanine gallery.

Featuring colorful movie posters, production photos and local newspaper articles, the show depicts some of the more than 144 motion pictures that have given big screen exposure to the county. Among them are *The Sandpiper*, *Play Misty for Me*, *Rebecca*, *East of Eden* and *Turner and Hooch*.

The show is presented by the Art-at-the-Airport program in cooperation with the Monterey County Film Commission. It runs through May 28. Hours are 8 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily.

## Witness spring migration

Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary Director Craig Hohenberger will lead a field trip focusing on the migratory birds of Monterey County.

It will take place 7:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, April 27. Participants will witness more than 125 bird species as they visit many of the county's most productive habitats. Birders are asked to bring a lunch and binoculars. The group will meet at 7:30 a.m. at the Carmel Middle School parking lot. This event is limited to 20. For reservations, call 484-2592.

## Reserve with toll-free line

There is a toll-free telephone number for making reservations at California State Parks through the MISTIX reservation system - 1-800-444-7275.

Reservations from out-of-state callers will still be made through the toll number of 1-619-452-1950.

The toll-free number is not only for state park camping reservations, but also for Hearst Castle tours.

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE



## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL

Dolores 31 - s. NW of 2nd \$375,000  
Sat. 2-4 Prudential Towle  
Junipero 5 NE of 10th \$465,000  
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle  
**24809 Santa Fe** \$385,000  
Sun. 1-4, Ocean Avenue Realty  
4th Ave., 2 S/W of Camino Real  
\$287,000. Sat. 10:00-12:00  
Cornish & Carey  
**2650 14th Ave.** \$795,000  
Sun. 2-4 Burchell R.E.  
**25955 Junipero** \$599,000  
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.  
**24778 Guadalupe** \$479,000  
Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.  
**24505 San Luis** \$579,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
Dolores, 3 N/E of 10th \$875,000  
Sat. 12-2 & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**26066 Atherton** \$665,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
Oak Knoll (Ocean Ave. to Forest  
to Oak Knolls) \$749,000. Sat. 2-4  
Sun. 1:00-3:00 MCI.  
**10th, 3 N/W of Lincoln** \$795,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**24740 Lower Trail** \$499,000  
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.  
**25195 Hatton** \$895,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
6th, 2 N/E of Santa Rita \$725,000  
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**Dolores, 4 S/W of 13th** \$898,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**3138 Camino Del Monte** \$459,000  
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**Lopez, 2 N/W of 4th** \$500,000  
Sat. 12-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**Monte Verde, 2 N/E of Santa Lucia**  
\$875,000. Sat. 3:30-5:00 Del  
Monte R.E.  
**San Antonio & 4th** \$2,950,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**3600 High Meadow #19** \$268,000  
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group  
**San Antonio & 4th W/S** \$2,695,000  
Sat. 1-4 The Mitchell Group

### CARMEL SO. COAST

137 **Carmel Riviera** \$849,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**#3 Sonoma Lane** \$380,000  
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

### CARMEL VALLEY

**28057 Hawk Court** Reduced to  
\$435,000. Sun. 1-4 Ocean Avenue  
Realty  
**25517 Hacienda Place** \$379,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey  
**222 Punta Del Monte** \$593,600  
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle  
**28033 Barn Way** \$425,000  
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.  
**55 Carmel Valley Rd.** \$1,350,000  
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**1 Horizon Way** \$689,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**9943 Holt Rd.** \$897,000  
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**7055 Valley Green Circle** \$750,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**25360 Tierra Grande** \$689,000  
Sun. 25360 Del Monte R.E.  
**931 W. Carmel Valley Rd.** \$549,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**263 Country Club Drive** \$387,500  
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group

### PEBBLE BEACH

**4184 Sunridge Road** \$349,500  
Sat. 2-4 Cornish & Carey  
**Sandpiper, Unit 67K, Ocean Pine**  
Lane \$320,000. Sat. & Sun. 1-5,  
Ocean Avenue Realty  
**1015 Vaquero Road** \$1,400,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle  
**3089 Valdez** \$869,000  
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle  
**1014 Ocean Rd.** \$585,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### MONTEREY

**400 Mar Vista** \$289,000  
Sun. 1-4, Ocean Avenue Realty  
**314 Euclid Ave.** \$223,000  
Sun. 12-3 Cornish & Carey  
**460 San Bernabe** \$399,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**6 Victoria Vale** \$439,000  
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.  
**1331 Sylvan Rd.** \$595,000  
Sat. 12-3. Del Monte R.E.

### PACIFIC GROVE

**483 Junipero** \$315,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Sun. 1:30-4:30  
Cornish & Carey  
**224 19th Street** \$235,000  
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group  
**722 Hillcrest** \$297,000  
Sat. 1-4 The Mitchell Group  
**238 Park** \$235,000  
Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group  
**331 Pine** \$349,000  
Sat., Sun. 1-4 The Mitchell Group

### MONTEREY

**400 Mar Vista** \$289,000  
Sun. 1-4, Ocean Avenue Realty  
**314 Euclid Ave.** \$223,000  
Sun. 12-3 Cornish & Carey  
**460 San Bernabe** \$399,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.  
**6 Victoria Vale** \$439,000  
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.  
**1331 Sylvan Rd.** \$595,000  
Sat. 12-3. Del Monte R.E.

### MARINA

**178 Lillian Place** \$219,000  
Sun. 1-4 The Prudential Towle  
International Realty  
**127 Cypress Lakes Ct.** \$215,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle  
International Realty

## There are ways to stop abuse

Across the United States a woman is physically abused every 15 seconds. The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula offers help to women who feel trapped in a potentially harmful situation through counseling, a 24-hour crisis line and a shelter for battered women and their children.

If you or someone you know is in an abusive relationship, let them know there is a way out.

Contact the YWCA Domestic Violence Crisis Line at 372-6300.

## SPCA needs towels, linens

A plea to the general public is being made by the SPCA of Monterey County for clean towels, sheets, blankets and pillowcases for use in the animal shelter and wildlife center.

Blankets are used as comforters for the many puppies who are brought to the shelter because no one wants them. Prior to their being adopted, the shelter staff tries to make them as comfortable as possible and using blankets helps.

The greatest demand is for clean towels both in the shelter and in the wildlife center.

Donated items can be delivered to the SPCA animal shelter, 1002 Monterey-Salinas Highway 68 (across from Laguna Seca Recreation Area) any day of the week between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. If the donor has a significant quantity and cannot deliver them to the shelter, arrangements can be made to pick them up.

For more information, call 373-2631 or 422-4721.

## OPEN HOUSE

SUNDAY 2 TO 4:30

North side 4th, 2 East of Monte Verde.

### BEST BUY IN CARMEL!!

3 bedroom, 2 bath, walk to beach and post office. Quiet location. Shop and compare! A bargain at \$399,950.

## CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262  
Carmel 93921

408)624-5373

San Carlos  
Between 7th & 8th

## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
625-1343

### OWNER WANTS QUICK SELL!!

Carmel Valley Ranch; two units — 3 bdrm., 3.5 baths, quiet, well upgraded w/many customized features. Only \$435,000 & \$425,000.

Pebble Beach, Ocean Pine unit. 3 bdrm., 3 baths w/ocean & forest views from all rooms. Priced at \$320,000.

### SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

## MAGNIFICENT ESTATE

"TWELVE OAKS" — A very special home on a huge lot with beautiful old oaks and meticulously manicured grounds. The home with Mediterranean influence is custom-crafted, formal dining room, three bedrooms, each with its own bath, plus a powder room. Adjoining the kitchen is a cozy family room with fireplace. Over the 3-car garage is a one-bedroom apartment with open vistas and there is a separate charming studio guest house. \$1,695,000.

## GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961

Sallie Conn

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266



## QUAIL LODGE

## REALTY

**EQUESTRIAN RETREAT:** Country tudor home designed with environmental integrity located in the quiet beauty of Upper Carmel Valley this property offers resort amenities within its 12 acres. \$2,300,000.

**QUAIL LODGE:** Casual elegance awaits you in this gracious and spacious 2 bedroom home at the end of a cul-de-sac bordering a lake and nestled between two fairways. \$695,000.

**HOME WITH A VIEW:** A special setting in the La Rancheria area of Carmel Valley, an excellent home for a growing family. \$595,000.

**ATTRACTIVE BUY:** Elinore Place in Tierra Grande. Valley and golf views are enjoyed from the large deck of this 3 bedroom home. \$395,000.

### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION RENTALS

(408) 624-1581 Ext. 296

8000 Valley Greens Dr., Carmel, CA 93923

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

### VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

### SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.



## HOMES LAND • RANCHES HORSE PROPERTIES VIC COLTON-Broker



### A LITTLE GEM

A little gem of a home, only 3 yrs. old with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths & 1400 sq. ft. on 15 acres. Horse facilities, loads of extras, good water system. \$290,000. You'll love it!!

### SUN & VIEWS

10 acres in SkyRanch Estates, fully approved, ready for building. View, great water system, new set of plans. Asking \$235,000.

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587

### COLTON REALTY

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924



**\$479,500: Second Avenue, just east of Dolores St.** Wonderful blend of early charm and modern convenience. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, huge living room and country size kitchen/dining.

**\$679,600: End of Ladera Drive, opposite Mission.** 1940's original on half acre with views backing to Mission Trail Park. A special property on Carmel's secret cul-de-sac - Million \$ neighborhood!

**(408) 624-6923**

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel

P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921



REPRESENTING BUYERS EXCLUSIVELY

ANNIS H. LEMBO, REAL ESTATE BROKER  
BOX 3863, CARMEL, CA. 93921  
FAX (408) 624-2341 OFFICE (408) 624-8771

## RAINBOW'S END

Located on one acre in Carmel's sunbelt, a 5,000 sq. ft. home with 3+ bedrooms, 4.5 baths, design-imported kitchen, solarium, den, fountain and on and on. All with a Point Lobos view. Be choosey about what you buy but don't miss this home.

\$1,200,000

## PAN AMERICAN • A REAL ESTATE COMPANY

**624-3511**

On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

## The Prudential



625-3212

Towle International Realty

625-3500

## OPEN HOUSES PEBBLE BEACH

**1015 Vaquero Road** — Magnificent restored Spanish Hacienda. 3 master bedroom suites each with a fireplace, beautiful tile and hardwood floors. Beamed ceilings, ocean views, 1 block to beach! \$1,400,000. Hosts Ernie Wenzel — Sat. 1-4 & Brad Towle — Sun. 1-4.

**3089 Valdez Rd.** Elegant 4 Bdrm., 3.5 Bth contemporary in Country Club area. Italian marble entry, granite kitchen, large Master Suite w/marble bath. Soaring ceilings w/skylights. A superior remodel situated on large corner lot. \$869,000. Host: Fred Craft — Open Sun. 1-4.

## CARMEL

**Dolores 3rd NW of 2nd** — West side of St. Walk to Town & Beach, Ocean view! Vintage rustic home. Bsmt., Lg. Attic, 2 Bdrms., 1 Bth. Privacy, Potential. Priced to sell \$375,000. Host: Gabriel Fazzini — Open Sat. 2-4.

**Junipero 5 NE of 10th** — South of Ocean, near town and beach! Quality home, 2 Bdrms., 1 Bth upstairs, w/garden patio, 1 Bdrm., 1 Bth guest quarters w/private patio entrance downstairs. Ideal Family or retirement residence. \$465,000. Open Sun. 1-4.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**#3 Sonoma Lane** — Contemporary 4 BR, 2 Bth, with spectacular white water ocean views. Lower level separate entrance. Dark room and bonus room. Nice corner lot, only minutes to Crossroads. \$380,000. Hostess: Karen Hayden — Sun. 1-4.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**222 Punta Del Monte** — The Oaks — New construction & done to the 9's! This 3 Bed, 2.5 Bath Ranch Home boasts vaulted bleached wood ceilings, French doors, terra cotta floors, huge master suite with balcony & large tile/oak kitchen. \$593,000. Hostess: Kathy Pomeroy — Open Sun. 1-4.

**520 Country Club Drive** — Views, Sunshine and Privacy, Approx. 3,000 sq. ft., 3 Bdrms., 3 Bths, large Family room, hot tub, small barn, 2 decks, 2 car attached garage. \$499,500. Your Host: Bob Burriss. Open Sun. 1-4.

## MARINA

**178 Lillian Place** — Please come and view this lovely spacious & exceptionally well kept property on a quiet Cul-de-sac! Over 2,000 sq. ft. 10 years old. 4 Br, 2 Bath on 1 level! \$219,000. Hostess: Connie Somers, Open Sun. 1-4.

**127 Cypress Lake Ct.** — Near beach immaculate 3 bedrooms, 2.5 bath, 2-story home. 2 Car garage, fully carpeted — Outstanding custom oak-front fireplace. Yard professionally landscaped. Your Hostess: Patty Morton. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4. \$215,000.

## PRIVATE VIEWING CARMEL

An extraordinary Home — Super location — great Carmel bay views — 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$780,000. Contact: Herb Towle. 624-2872 Eves.

## MARINA

**NO WATER RATIONING!** 4 Bdrms., 2 baths, family room w/fireplace, extra large kitchen. Immaculate, newly painted. Sellers motivated! \$170,000. Georgia Dunlavy. 624-5967 Eves.

## 12-ACRE CARMEL VALLEY ESTATE

### ILLNESS FORCES SALE

Wooded Grounds • Running Brook • Sunny Meadow  
Panoramic Views • Solar Pool • Redwood Decks  
Tiled Patio • Private Well • Satellite T.V.  
Pristine White Chalet • 3 Executive Bedroom Suites  
Fireplace • Beam Ceilings • Modern Kitchen  
See this executive retreat for unequalled value!  
\$1,200,000

The Mitchell Group 624-0136 or 659-3891

## CARMEL OPEN HOUSE SAT. 2 TO 4 • SUN. 1 TO 3

(Take Ocean Ave. to Forest to Oak Knoll)



A new family home with 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths, separate entrance to guest quarters. South of Ocean, 2 Carmel stone fireplaces and patios, two-car garage. Some ocean views. Wood windows and thinwall plaster. \$749,000.

### BY APPOINTMENT—

NEW 4 BR, 4½ baths, 3 car garage, Dolores & Third. \$995,000.

LARGE LOT WITH WATER & building permit for 2,980 sq. ft. home. \$475,000.

### PEBBLE BEACH

OCEAN VIEW 4 BR, 4 Bath, new \$895,000.

1½ ACRE LOT With ocean views. \$600,000.

### BIG SUR



HOME ON 35 ACRES 10 miles south of Carmel. \$1,150,000.

HOME ON 15 ACRES with views-views-room to grow. \$750,000.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

VIEW LOT with water & permit, 3 BR, 2½ Baths. Build now. \$360,000.

157 ACRES VIEWS to Santa Cruz. \$864,000.

84 ACRES \$325,000. 74 Acres. \$375,000 with water.

ESTATE 33 acres with ocean views. \$425,000.

VIEWS—VIEWS 55 Acres with water and approved building site. \$600,000.

## MID COAST INVESTMENTS

**MCI**

375-0170 or  
624-3675

## OPEN HOUSE

FRI.-SAT.-SUN. 11 TO 5

### 101 White Oaks Lane Carmel Valley Village

(Take Carmel Valley Road to the village; turn right on Paso Hondo; immediate left into White Oaks)

- Executive home — \$409,000
- 2200 sq. ft.; valley or garden views from all rooms; cathedral ceiling, Berber carpets, atrium with hot tub, master bedroom with walk-in closet, guest room with private bath, family room, kitchen, large solarium or den.
- Spectacular large fenced garden with roses & fruit, automatic drip system, 1000 gallon reserve cistern, award-winning front landscaping maintained by Association.
- Clubhouse with pool, spa, exercise room; walk to all amenities.

### FOR SALE BY OWNER

**659-0171**

COURTESY TO BROKERS

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

### Rose D. Ulman REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced. Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722  
FERN CANYON ROAD  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461



"LA CHACETTE" — Traditional elegance close to Carmel Beach and Point. \$795,000.

PACIFIC GROVE NEAR ASILOMAR — Spanish style home in move-in condition with large studio. \$319,500.

GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT. Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only \$444,000.

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Fruit trees, etc. \$479,900.

EXPAND THE VIEW — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. \$425,000.

MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. \$125,000.

50 ACRES — CARMEL VALLEY — 3 parcels with horse facility & house. \$1,500,000.

CANNERY ROW COMMERCIAL BLDG — 2 story, ocean view, open floor plan. Leased to 6-92. \$30,000 NNN lease income. \$495,000.

ARROYO CARMEL CONDOMINIUM — Delightfully remodeled 3 bedroom, 2½ bath. Walk to shopping. \$335,000.



PEBBLE BEACH, overlooking the 17th Fairway, this 2 Master Suite Golfer's Prize offers vaulted ceilings, library office, indoor BBQ and many more amenities..... \$595,000



PACIFIC GROVE, construction is almost complete on this custom home, offering atrium breakfast room, formal dining room with fireplace, 3 bedrooms, 2 1 2 baths, leaded glass accent, all 1 1 2 blocks from ocean and bike path..... \$550,000



CARMEL VALLEY, exclusive Prado Del Sol Country French Estate situated on level acreage, horses allowed, stables included, 4 bedrooms, formal dining with fireplace and living room. Possible guest quarters and much more..... \$675,000

Larry Scholink • Broker

**(408) 649-LIST (5478)**  
FAX (408) 649-3499  
1011 Cass St.  
Monterey, CA 93940



## OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS!

In search of a solution to your real estate needs—LOOKING to buy or sell in today's challenging real estate market—consider the experience of Watson

Realty! Watson has been helping clients find clues, in completing a home sale or purchase, for nearly 16 years.

Watson investigates important property facts; delves into the past of suspect properties of interest; and checks his myriad sources to uncover other information helpful to the buyer or seller he is working for!

In brief, Watson uses all the tools of the trade, including a healthy, happy relationship with other Realtors, in pursuit of clients' needs.

Watson Realty believes that now opportunity knocks!

Look closely, and let Watson help you... Sherlock would be pleased!

## Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549  
Carmel, CA 93921  
408 • 625-5171



**"CHATEAU NUAGE"** Mediterranean villa captures vistas of Monterey Bay & surrounding hills...

Majestically situated above the hills of exclusive Bay Ridge, an elite gated and guarded community, it is minutes away from world-class golf courses, restaurants, shops and the airport. From the breathtaking vantage point above the bay, spectacular unobstructed views unfold from dawn to dusk. This great residence offers almost 6000 sq. ft. of interior space with all primary living areas enjoying views. The magnificent master suite affords privacy, as well as a large his & her shower, oversized tub, fireplace and Mediterranean tile appointments. A library with built in book shelves offers the ideal retreat. The open floor plan of the living and dining areas include 3 additional fireplaces, and lend themselves to gracious entertaining as well as family life. On a separate wing are 2 additional bedrooms, each with its own bathroom, offering plenty of space for family and guests. Below the main level of the home are fully self-contained guest quarters, including a fireplace, living room, bedroom and bath. The imposing wrought iron gates through which you enter the villa opens up to a 3-car garage, flanked by a wrought iron fence and protected by a security system. \$1,750,000.



Herma Smith Curtis  
(408) 624-9043

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK  
**COLDWELL BANKER**

100 Clock Tower Place · Suite 100 · Carmel, CA 93923  
Carmel Office (408) 625-3300 · FAX (408) 625-9682



**START YEARS OF GREAT WEEKENDS** in this tiny cabin in Carmel-By-The-Sea today!!! Just two blocks from the world famous Carmel beach, and a short walk to downtown shops and restaurants .... \$287,000

**CONVENIENT PACIFIC GROVE LOCATION!**  
This adorable 3 BR/2.5 BA home is within walking distance to schools, community center, tennis, and business areas. It's newly painted inside and out and it looks spic and span!..... \$315,000

**ON THE 16TH GREEN AT SPYGLASS!** Newly constructed 4 BR/4 BA beautiful English Tudor. An elegant residence perfect for formal entertaining. Enjoy the gourmet kitchen, spacious master suite w/fireplace and whirlpool overlooking the golf course..... \$1,850,000

**DESIRABLE OCEAN FOREST CONDO** in Monterey. Imagine yourself living it up in your home with bay views from both bedrooms! Along with the two bedrooms, there are two bathrooms and a cozy fireplace in the living room. Priced To Sell At \$157,500

**PLEASE CALL OUR OFFICE  
FOR CORNISH & CAREY  
PROPERTIES, INCLUDING:**

**LOTS AND LAND  
SUNBELT PROPERTIES  
GOLF COURSE LIVING  
REMODEL CANDIDATES  
OCEAN VIEW PROPERTIES  
OCEAN FRONT PROPERTIES  
BIG SUR PROPERTIES  
AFFORDABLE FAMILY HOMES**

**CARMEL • 625-6225**  
26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

**PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225**  
650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110

## QUAIL LODGE

New Custom 3,000+ sq. ft. home ready to occupy. Features two master bedroom suites and third bedroom or den plus half bath. Three fireplaces, extensive use of hardwood, tile and top of the line appliances. Owner/Developer 625-6515 or 484-2835. \$895,000.

**MORSE & ASSOCIATES, INC.**

## We Proudly Present...

### "COMSTOCK HILL"

A new 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home capturing ocean & Pt. Lobos views. Quality built with careful attention to detail, this charming home offers gleaming maple floors, a dramatic Carmel stone fireplace, open beamed ceilings & window seats. Gourmet tiled kitchen & separate dining area. A wonderful master suite with fireplace, private deck & luxurious bath. You'll never want to leave. \$849,000.

### ON A CLEAR DAY

"Forever" ocean views are yours from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath condominium in Skyline Crest. Ready for your personal decorating touches, this unit is located in an excellent location in this prestigious community. \$450,000.

### CARMEL PIED-A-TERRRE!

Fully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home tucked away on a cul-de-sac in Carmel. Enjoy ocean views from the Spanish tiled deck off of the master suite with marble fireplace & spa tub. Carmel stone patio & walkways, hardwood floors, & beamed ceilings are just a few of this homes' many amenities. Now at \$549,500.

### ENJOY LOVELY PASTORAL VIEWS!

Luxuriate in your private courtyard spa! Stroll to the nearby beach! This gracious ranch style 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in Carmel Meadows offers these amenities & many more. A spacious living room with brick fireplace, separate dining room, convenient kitchen & double garage. A wonderful home for the family & entertaining. \$425,000.

### A KONIGSHOFER CONTEMPORARY!

Privacy is yours in this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with floor-to-ceiling windows in the 19x29 living room. The living room & bedrooms open to the lovely used brick courtyard. A separate guest house with bath has a private entrance & patio. Bring your creativity to fulfill the potential this location has to offer. \$549,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the  
Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons**



**REAL ESTATE**

Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

**CARMEL REALTY  
COMPANY**

Established 1913



### CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

Light & airy. Beautiful tile entry, cathedral ceilings, solarium windows & skylights. Luxuriously carpeted living room with marble fireplace. Gourmet tile kitchen. Separate dining room. Private deck. 2 Bedrooms, 2½ baths. \$495,000.

### CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

Conveniently located just minutes from downtown & all Peninsula points. A bright & cheerful 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts. \$275,000.

### "DONE TO PERFECTION"

Lovingly remodeled. Loads of charm. 3 Large bedrooms & 3 baths. A dramatic mixture of Mexican tile, oak cabinets, plush carpeting & Carmel stone fireplace. Topped off with a romantic master suite. \$425,000.

### QUIET CARMEL WOODS

Near-new "Carmel Chalet" with old world charm. Overlooking Pescadero Canyon greenbelt. 3 Bedrooms, 2½ baths. Features 2 master suites. Modern country kitchen. French doors open to large deck. \$475,000.

### CARMEL CLASSIC

A wonderful opportunity to restore the character & charm of this 4 + bedroom, 2½ bath home. Built in 1927. Nestled in the trees on a 6,400 sq. ft. lot. Very near town. \$499,000.

### PT. LOBOS VIEW HOME

Enjoy incredible views of the ocean & Pt. Lobos. A great opportunity to develop the potential of this unique Carmel property. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. Plus Guest House with kitchen. On a large Hatton Fields lot. \$680,000.

### CARMEL PT. FAMILY HOME

On a quiet street. In a neighborhood of fine homes. An easy walk to both beaches. 4 Bedrooms, 2½ baths. \$895,000.

### CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME

Features lovely ocean views & private treetop vistas from "The Great Room." Friendly open floor plan. Oak floors, river rock fireplace & ridge skylite. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living. Comfortable master suite with romantic fireplace. 3 Bedrooms, 2½ baths. Office. Plus Guest House with kitchenette. 2-Car garage. \$895,000.

### CARMEL POINT HOME

Breath taking views of the crashing surf, ocean & Point Lobos. A spacious 3 bedroom, 3½ bath home. Prime Carmel Point location. Just steps to the beach. \$1,195,000.

### RUSTIC MONTEREY HOME

A charming 2 bedroom home. Ideally located close to shopping. On a quiet street in a good area of Monterey. \$220,000.

### MONTEREY BAY VIEWS

Sweeping Bay views from Monterey to Santa Cruz. Enjoy the Harbor lights at night. A beautiful home with character & charm. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. Family room. Private deck. \$615,000.

### HISTORIC P.G. COTTAGE

A cute 3 bedroom Victorian cottage. Walking distance to town, beach & golf course. \$239,000.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

*Sales, Rentals, Property Management*

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME



**M|M**  
**M|M**

**FOR THE PRIME  
OF YOUR LIFE**

A CUSTOM-BUILT home on an oversized lot in Carmel's coveted south of Ocean Avenue area with spacious rooms for family living and entertaining. There's a big living room with fireplace and pleasant garden outlook, and next to it is a big kitchen-family room, also with fireplace — giving you a choice of places in which to entertain. Also on the main floor is a luxurious master suite. Upstairs are two big bedrooms along with generous bonus space under the eaves, suitable for office, sewing room, or what have you. \$1,245,000.

**JUST FOR YOU**



A SUPREMELY comfortable home of impeccable modern design in Carmel's coveted south of Ocean Avenue district, built with the finest craftsmanship and of the finest materials. The attention to detail shows in every nook and cranny, from the step-down living room with its river-rock fireplace, to the separate dining room, delightful country kitchen, and private outdoor deck. For a home of this quality and in this location, it is well priced at \$895,000.

**THE MITCHELL GROUP**

**REAL ESTATE**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea

**624-0136**



**FIRST, HAVE A SWIMM**



**IN THE INDOOR** pool, then dry off and go to the music room where you can enjoy a musical given by your talented friends. The music room is a feature of this comfortable and tastefully appointed two-bedroom home in Carmel Knolls. Of course, if you don't need a music room, you can use this as a third bedroom, sitting room, office, or anything you want. As for the rest of the house, an inviting foyer leads you to the living room with its vaulted ceiling, raised hearth fireplace, and mirrored wall, overlooking the indoor swimming pool and the mountains of Carmel Valley in the distance. To the left is a dining room with fireplace and barbecue grill. A sit-out terrace and lovely rose garden are on the west side of the house to catch the afternoon sun. An exceptionally pleasant home. \$450,000.

**CLOSE TO THE OCEAN**

**JUST ONE BLOCK** from Carmel beach...a home that has been fully redecorated now awaits a buyer who wants location, water view, and comfort with touches of luxury — all on an oversized lot! A gate from the parking courtyard leads you to a sheltered, sunny patio. Entering the house, you step into a foyer with marble floor, and your eye will be taken immediately by the spacious living room and its vaulted ceiling, set off at one end by a Carmel-stone fireplace with raised hearth. A sunny deck is at the opposite end. A separate dining area, modern kitchen, big family room, and two nice bedrooms, each with bath, complete the picture. \$1,395,000.

# POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



**STORYBOOK CARMEL  
REDUCED OVER \$60,000!**

Prime, south of Ocean Ave., location near beach and town for a newly refurbished storybook cottage. The home boasts cathedral ceilings, a cozy fireplace and light hardwood floors. A completely new kitchen features light cabinetry, new appliances and tile. The detached guest home includes bedroom and bath, living room with wet bar. An additional studio/office is the ideal retreat. Wonderful setting of oaks, gardens and patios. Now \$629,500.



**CARMEL VALLEY  
RANCH CONDO**

Spacious and sunny 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath, 2480 sq. ft. home includes den, multiple garden decks, courtyard entry, greenhouse and kitchen and grand, open-beamed living room. Finest in valley lifestyles boasts golf, pool, and clubhouse amidst acres of gardens. Offered at a low, low \$405,000.



**LEASE/OPTION?**

**RIVERWOOD CARMEL CONDO**

Convenient and practical yet snappy and stylish, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, end-unit patio home is all on a single level with attached garage. Completely refurbished, this special home features a marble entry and fireplace, all new carpets and paint, a light and bright, updated kitchen and high cathedral ceilings plus lots of mirror. The spacious master suite boasts a secret garden and bath with dressing area. NOW \$279,000.



**NEWLY COMPLETED IN CARMEL**

No expense has been spared, no detail overlooked in this newly completed 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Upstairs master suite features grand spa, marble fireplace and ocean view. Hardwood floors, French doors to garden patio and fireplace in living room. South of Ocean Ave. prime — reduced to \$829,000 — seller may carry 2nd.

**Prestige Properties**

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

**625-5300**

Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers

**HAMPTON  
COURT  
PROPERTIES**

**(408) 624-6886**

FAX (408) 624-4209

(800) 523-2460 Ext. A537

7th & San Carlos, S.W. Corner  
Drawer 350, Carmel, CA 93921



Sherri Lee Grassi  
Owner

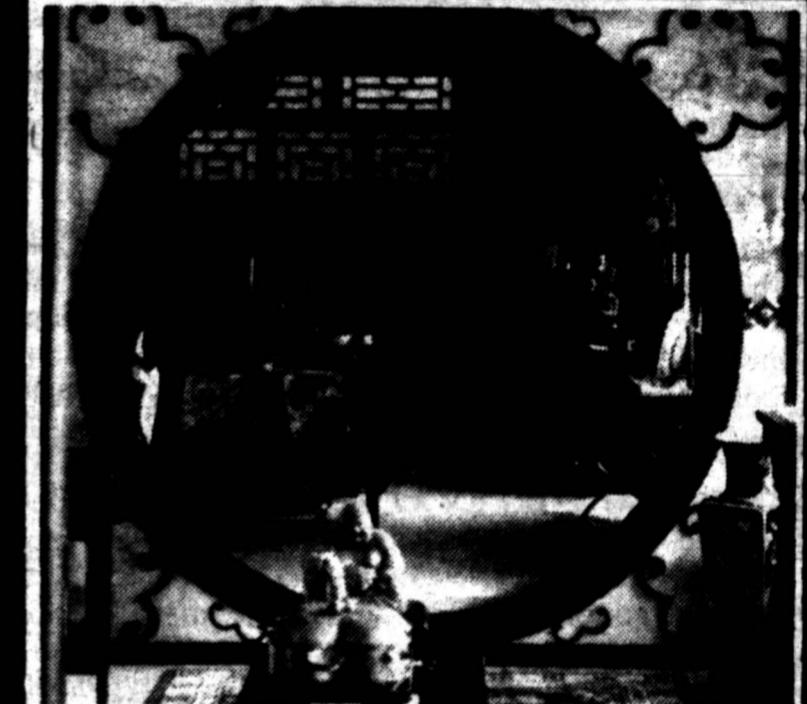
Jan Santacroce  
Broker / Sales Mgr.

**Best Buy in Country Meadows**



**BEAUTIFUL LIKE NEW** Large custom-built home in quiet, community minutes north of Salinas 2,700 sq. ft. 3 bdrm. 2 ba. wet bar. Lots of trees \$365,000. This is a must see. Sherrie or Jan

G.T. Marsh & Co. Oriental



A rare opportunity for the discriminating investor! A plot of land about 20,000 sq. ft. Within this very private compound is 6,000 sq. ft. of art and antique retail space & a luxurious 3,650 sq. ft. penthouse. Asking \$5,500,000.

**HAMPTON  
COURT**

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT SERVICES**

**FOR RENT...**

Carmel so. of Ocean Ave. Charming 2 bdm. 2 ba. home. 1 block to beach. \$1,800 mo.

Spectacular ocean view executive home. \$3,500.

Country living at its best. Beautiful home, great for entertaining. \$1,600.

Renters & Home Owners  
on the Monterey Peninsula...

If you need a home to rent or if  
you're considering renting your home,  
then call Sherrie or Jan.

**WE NEED...**

Charming 2 bdm. 2 ba. home. Carmel Valley.  
\$1,000-\$1,200 per mo.

**Relocating? Transferred?**

1-800-523-2460, Ext. A-537



# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

## CARMEL



### A CLASSIC HOME!

On a quiet lane, in a private English-garden setting is this delightful, traditional-styled home. Both charming inside and out, there are 4 bedrooms & 3 baths, a country kitchen with top-of-the-line appliances & cabinetry, sunken family room with used brick fireplace, high beamed-ceilinged living room, refinished hardwood floors & track lighting. \$648,000.

### TOWNHOME APPEAL!

Capturing views of the ocean & Fish Ranch, an "almost" new townhome condo just steps to shops & restaurants. This bright & quiet middle unit has 2 decks, comfortable living on the first level & 2 bedrooms & 2 baths on the upper level. Custom-built home with marble fireplace bordered by mirrors reflecting additional light. In heart of Carmel. \$385,000.

### VIEW, VIEW, VIEW!

Breathtaking ocean views are seen from this, walk-to-town, wonderful "Carmel" 2-bedroom, 1 bath cottage. Enjoy yourself in this easy-care cottage brick fireplace in living room. There's a spacious deck & a lovely yard. \$435,000.

### CARMEL POINT HOME!

In most desired area, a charming Comstock-style 2 bedroom, 2 bath home offering all the character of early Carmel plus views of the Fish Ranch. In immaculate condition, it is enhanced by a fireplace in the living room, a formal dining room and den or study. Gardens with boxwood hedges & stone walkways complete this walk-to-sea home. Now \$625,000.

### OLDE WORLD CHARM!

In prestigious south-of-Ocean Avenue, Hatton fields area, a warm & luxurious home featuring 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, formal dining room & gourmet kitchen opening to cozy family room. Separate 590 sq. ft. guest house with great room, fireplace & bedroom is truly unique & desirable. Carmel's finest — at \$1,195,000.

### A UNIQUE PROPERTY!

A large, beautifully restored sea-view home on 3 lots South-of-Ocean Avenue & just 2 blocks to the beach. With 6 bedrooms & 5 baths, this stunning home features a "great room" with wood-paneled walls and wood floors, library, large family room and cozy kitchen with fireplace in the breakfast area. Charm, views, location & quality, this home has it all! \$1,795,000.

### ARCHITECTURAL GEM NEAR BEACH!

This new home offers a blend of elegance of comfortable space. Main floor has 2 large bedrooms, 3 baths, great kitchen with cozy eating nook, spacious living room & family room. French doors leads to decks to enjoy views of sparkling Carmel Bay. Lower level features 3 all-purpose rooms & utility area. Vaulted ceilings & beautiful window treatments maximize views. \$1,899,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

### WARMTH & PRIVACY!

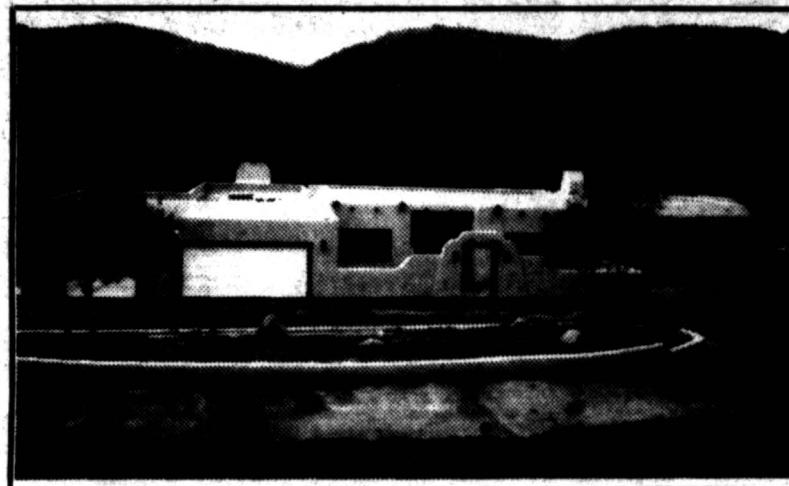
This 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home offers unobstructed views of the Valley from the patio, swimming pool & backyard. One of the best buys in the valley for a family-size home, features include a used-brick fireplace in the living room, large family room, 4 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$335,000.

### C.V. RANCH CONDO!

This lovely 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo is in fine condition. Soft gray colors & levelor blinds create a serene look with good natural light throughout. Hardwood floors in the entry, fireplace in living room, lower bath and kitchen. Entire upper floor features the master suite with fireplace. Excellent storage. \$395,000.

### ATTENTION EQUESTRIANS!

A wonderful 4 bedroom, 2 bath home on one+ acre in private Del Robledo subdivision. Near a level, sunny meadow with fenced horse corrals & stable facilities shared by 8 surrounding homes. A handsome ranch-style family home with high, cathedral ceiling living room accented by a massive stone, floor-to-ceiling fireplace. Beautifully landscaped with large deck & patio area. \$425,000.



### "PUEBLO DEL SOL!"

On 5 sun-filled acres, a brand-new Southwestern-style home with mixture of traditional design, quality workmanship & easy-flowing floor plan. Of sculptured stucco exterior, the stunning interior is enhanced by custom hardwood cabinets, polished-brass fixtures, Saltillo-tile floors & Berber carpeting. Features include 3 bedrooms suite 2 fireplaces, family room, formal dining & library. Large patio overlooks pool. \$1,350,000.

### WONDERFUL RETREAT!

Perfect for the couple who love sunshine, panoramic views & privacy is this two-story contemporary home on its 2.3 acre Valley setting. Features include terrific family room with built-in bookcases, breakfast room, fireplace in the living room, 3 bedrooms — master bedroom on main level, & 3 baths. Plan to view gorgeous sunset from the deck & private hot tub. A great buy! \$449,500.

### MID-VALLEY HOME!

Casual yet elegant living are yours in this large, ranch-style, 4 bedroom, 2 bath home. High wood ceilings, large fireplace in living room, wrap-around deck, private office off of master suite are just some of the many special features of this terrific family home. Experience the valley views & outrageous sunsets. On the lower level a perfect guest quarters is offered. \$495,000.

### BACK ON MARKET!

An exceptional home, remodeled-expanded to its present, spacious size. Stunning living room offers floor-to-ceiling atrium, fireplace & garden views. Main house features family room, garden-outlook gallery kitchen off the formal dining room, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 3 more fireplaces & built-ins throughout! Guest quarters are on the 1.4 acre site with oaks, koi-pond, corral & 1-stall barn. \$629,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH



### WALK TO SEA!

Between MPCC & Spanish Bay is this bright & airy, well-maintained home. Features include spacious living room with fireplace, dining area opening to sun-filled lanai with garden outlook, and large family room. There are 4 bedrooms & 2½ baths. Circular drive & easy-care landscaping. Well priced, move-in-condition, one-level home. \$459,000.

### STEPS TO OCEAN!

With beautifully landscaped grounds & comfortably designed for both interior & exterior entertaining, you'll find this spacious home in turn-key condition. Features include cathedral ceilings, skylights & fireplaces accenting the living & family rooms. Three bedrooms & 3 baths. \$560,000.

### NEW ON THE MARKET!

A circular drive leads to this home in a quiet area just steps to MPCC and minutes to golf courses. Beautiful kitchen has cabinets, oak wainscoting, decorator tile and window seat. Brick fireplace with raised hearth & custom cabinets are part of the warm family room. Formal living & dining rooms share a cozy courtyard. Three large bedrooms & 2½ baths. Private backyard. \$595,000.

### "THE BIRDIE"

On the 16th of Spyglass Hill Golf Course is this immaculately maintained home with view deck overlooking fairway scenes. This golfer's delight is ideal for retirement, second home or as a condo alternative. Features include slate-floor entry, formal living room, dining room, fireplace in the den, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Surrounded by more expensive homes. Now \$685,000.

### OFF 17-MILE DRIVE!

Offering ocean views is this lovely 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. One of the earlier homes built in the Country Club area, it is near MPCC & Spanish Bay fairways. Well built, the home offers an updated kitchen, master bedroom wing with new bathroom, fireplace in living room, and a family room which could be 4th bedroom. Private guest suite. \$795,000.

### ENGLISH COUNTRY STYLE!

Fabulous home set on manicured grounds off the 16th fairway of Spyglass Hill Golf Course. Beginning with its two-story entry, this home combines drama, elegance & charm. The "tower" houses the den & upstairs bedroom. Large kitchen-family room combination, hardwood, tile & lush carpeting, formal dining, 3 fireplaces, 4 bedrooms & 3 baths plus separate 800 sq. ft. guest quarters. \$1,695,000.

### "LA RESACA"

Located amidst estate homes on 17-Mile Drive is this small, charming Spanish cottage. Features include a fireplace in the living room, hardwood floors, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. A classic case for buying the least expensive home in the best location. Great investment project. A prime property close to The Lodge with lovely ocean-views seen across the road. \$1,950,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE

CARMEL  
(408) 625-0300  
Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL  
(408) 624-0300  
Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY  
(408) 655-0300  
666 Camino Agua Jito



ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONAL

PEBBLE BEACH  
(408) 625-4111  
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH  
(408) 647-7494  
The Inn at Spanish Bay



## A REGAL RETREAT

### Pebble Beach's Magnificent Spanish Palace On the First Fairway

"Casa Palmero" is perfect for a corporate retreat or a family home. Built in 1927, it has been improved and increased in size with many refinements and elegant details such as black marble floors, plaster walls, abundant wrought iron framework, and five fireplaces. Qualified buyers only need inquire. \$9,500,000.

**PETITE PRIVATE COTTAGE**, Carmel weekender with development potential. Priced close to lot value at \$330,000.

**YOUR SEARCH IS OVER!** Absolutely charming remodeled home with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths south of Ocean Avenue. Favorable financing. \$469,000.

**AN EXQUISITE 2100 SQ. FT.** cottage with 2 separate bedroom suites, 2 stone fireplaces and more! \$795,000.

**CARMEL VIEW LOT** including water permit, plans and peek of the ocean. \$319,000.

**WALK TO TOWN** from this 1-year-old, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home on an oversized landscaped lot with 2 car garage. \$680,000.

**WALKING DISTANCE TO TOWN** from this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with clerestory windows and updated kitchen and baths. \$449,000.

**SERENELY HUGGING THE TERRAIN** is this low-rambling home with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths in 3000 sq. ft. \$875,000.

**THE PERFECT ROMANTIC HIDEAWAY** with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths open-beamed ceilings and private patio. Great second home. \$459,000.

**A SHORT STROLL TO BEACH** from this 2 bedroom/2 bath home with spacious rooms on a landscaped lot. \$650,000.

**THIS ONE SPARKLES!** Recently remodeled throughout, a 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with flexible, convenient floor plan. \$459,000.

**ELEGANCE AT ITS BEST** in this romantic home with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Brick home on large lot. \$699,000.

**CHARMING AND IN FULL BLOOM**, a light and cheerful 2 bedroom, 1 bath home in mint condition! \$227,900.

**WATER VIEWS FROM ALMOST EVERY WINDOW!** Two bedrooms (possibly 3) and 1.5 baths. \$459,000.

**LOOKING FOR A PROJECT TO BUILD?** Then look at this large Pacific Grove lot with existing duplex. \$239,000.

**STEPS TO THE OCEAN** in a quiet neighborhood is this 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Water views. \$535,000.

**COMMANDING OCEAN VIEW CARMEL HIGHLANDS BUILDING SITE!** This is one of the last ocean view properties. \$650,000.

**RUGGED POINT LOBOS COASTLINE** is this setting for this 4 bedroom home of wood and Carmel stone. \$545,000.

**YANKEE POINT!** A 2 bedroom, 2 bath floor plan. A golden opportunity to acquire a retirement/second home. \$385,000.

**MEDITERRANEAN-STYLE** estate home with 4 plus bedrooms, 3.5 baths, library, 2-story living room, spa and much more. \$949,000.

**FRENCH MEDITERRANEAN** showplace with fabulous open floor plan, 2-story atrium, high ceilings, decks...\$795,000.

**WINDOW ON THE WORLD!** Exquisite Mediterranean Villa on almost 3 acres boasting 3 bedrooms, separate guest house...\$1,100,000.

**DIGNITY, TASTE AND CHARACTER** is what you'll find in this 4 bedroom, 3 bath two-story home with separate guest quarters. Just Reduced to \$499,500.

**SKYLINE FOREST JEWEL!** Exciting tri-level contemporary with 3 bedrooms, cathedral ceilings, 2 fireplaces and on and on! \$499,500.

**PRIVATE LAKESIDE COMMUNITY** with 2 bedroom, 2 bath home including fireplace, garage and view decks. \$239,500.

**A 10-ACRE** parcel close to town with elevated view of Carmel Valley! Not in water moratorium. \$275,000.

**MAXIMUM SUN AND FUN** in this brand new custom home with 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, Carmel Valley Ranch's best kept secret. Already slashed \$104,000! \$865,000.

**MORE SPACE** in a prestigious neighborhood with spectacular views. A great value \$695,000.

**PRICE REDUCTION!** Carmel River retreat on almost 3 acres. Above-ground pool, river rock spa and much more! \$499,000.

**GREAT FAMILY HOME** on Brookdale Drive. Four bedrooms, 3 baths, pool, set-up for horses, play yard, more! \$499,000.

**SUN AND INCREDIBLE MOUNTAIN VIEWS!** Family home with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and graced with many windows and custom features. \$459,500.

**SUNNY AND BRIGHT!** A 3 bedroom, 3 bath home in excellent condition. Perfect for entertaining. Pool. \$370,000.

**BEHIND THE GATES OF CARMEL VALLEY RANCH** is this townhome with 2 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces. \$430,000.

**PRIVACY AND SECLUSION** in Carmel Valley Ranch. Home on the first green with 3 bedrooms and numerous amenities. \$535,000.

**DESIGNER HOME** with open floor plan, 3 Southwest design fireplaces, French doors, deck, heated pool. \$975,000.

**OAKSHIRE LOT AVAILABLE** at Carmel Valley Ranch! Build the home of your dreams for fabulous resort living. \$154,000.